The Golden Sale of the Century

March 21, 22, 23, 24, 1962

catalogued and sold by

ADOLPH KREISBERG
Professional Numismatists
[illegible] N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
[illegible]berg Jerry Cohen

and

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17
N. Y.

public auction

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, N. Y.

DONALD D'AMATO
auctioneer

GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

MARCH 21, 22, 23, 24, 1962

Catalogued and sold by —

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatists
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Abner Kreisberg : Jerry Cohen

and

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

Hans M. F. Schulman
Donald D'Amato
auctioneers

PUBLIC AUCTION
of an outstanding collection of
United States and Foreign Coins

to be held at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, New York

GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 21, 1962 — 7:00 P. M.
THURSDAY, MARCH 22, 1962 — 7:00 P. M.
FRIDAY, MARCH 23, 1962 — 7:00 P. M.
SATURDAY, MARCH 24, 1962 — 1:30 P. M.

— *Featuring* —

1st SESSION — WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 21, 1962
RAREST GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD — BELGIUM 100 FRANCS 1912 — CHINA
ECUADOR 50 FRANCS — MEXICO 60 PESOS — GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD
AFGHANISTAN TO NETHERLANDS
Lots 1 - 750 — 7:00 P. M.

2nd SESSION — THURSDAY EVENING, MARCH 22, 1962
FLYING EAGLE CENTS THROUGH TRADE DOLLARS, COMMEMORATIVE
GOLD AND SILVER — PATTERNS — PROOFS SETS AND U. S. GOLD DOLLARS
PAN PACIFIC SET
Lots 751 - 1500 — 7:00 P. M.

3rd SESSION — FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 23, 1962
GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD — NETHERLANDS TO ZANZIBAR
RUSSIAN 37½ ROUBLE ALSO PLATINUM — COMPLETE SET OF JEWISH SHEKELS
CROWNS OF THE WORLD — ANCIENT SILVER AND BRONZE
Lots 1501 - 2250 — 7:00 P. M.

4th SESSION — SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 24, 1962
$2.50 GOLD — $3 GOLD — $4 GOLD (STELLAS) — $5 GOLD — $10 GOLD — $20 GOLD
PIONEER AND TERRITORIAL GOLD
Lots 2251 - 3024 — 1:30 P. M.

DONALD D'AMATO and HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Licensed Auctioneers

To be sold at Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
4th Floor Park Avenue Suite M. N. P.
Park Avenue at 50th St., New York City

Catalogued by: Hans M. F. Schulman, Abner Kreisberg, Jerry Cohen

ABNER KREISBERG
228 N. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California
ABNER KREISBERG - JERRY COHEN
Phone: CRestview 1-4281
After March 14 — Phone MU 7-3145

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N.Y.
Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145
Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

NOTE: After MARCH 16th All Auction Lots will be on Display from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. AT 545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

INDEX

U. S. COINS

Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents ..... 751 - 787
Lincoln Cents ..... 788 - 821
Two Cent Pieces ..... 822 - 830
Three Cent Silver ..... 831 - 849
Three Cent Nickel ..... 850 - 866
Half Dimes ..... 867 - 950
Shield Nickels ..... 951 - 962
Liberty Head Nickels ..... 963 - 981
Dimes ..... 982 - 1064
Quarters ..... 1065 - 1135
Half Dollars ..... 1136 - 1277
Silver Dollars ..... 1278 - 1349
Trade Dollars ..... 1350 - 1366
Type Set Commemorative Half Dollars 1367
U. S. Patterns ..... 1368 - 1392
San Francisco Mint Set 1393
U. S. Proof Sets ..... 1394 - 1409
So Called Gold Dollar 1410
Commemorative Gold ..... 1411 - 1422
Panama Pacific Coins ..... 1423 - 1425
California Gold and Other State Issues ..... 1426 - 1432
U. S. Gold Dollars
  Philadelphia (Pa.) Mint ..... 1433 - 1478
  Charlotte (N. C.) Mint ..... 1479 - 1487
  Dahlonega (Ga.) Mint ..... 1488 - 1499
  New Orleans (La.) Mint ..... 1500 - 1500H
  San Francisco (Calif.) Mint ..... 1500 I - 1500O
U. S. Quarter Eagles ($2.50)
  Philadelphia (Pa.) Mint ..... 2251 - 2333
  New Orleans (La.) Mint ..... 2334 - 2345
  Charlotte (N. C.) Mint ..... 2346 - 2367
  Dahlonega (Ga.) Mint ..... 2368 - 2377
  San Francisco (Calif.) Mint ..... 2378 - 2394
  Indian Head Type $2.50 Gold ..... 2395 - 2404
Three Dollar Gold ..... 2405 - 2450
Four Dollar Gold (Stellas) ..... 2451 - 2452
Half Eagles ($5 Gold)
  Philadelphia (Pa.) Mint ..... 2453 - 2534
  Charlotte (N. C.) Mint ..... 2535 - 2558
  Dahlonega (Ga.) Mint ..... 2559 - 2580
  New Orleans (La.) Mint ..... 2581 - 2592
  Carson City (Nev.) Mint ..... 2593 - 2608
  San Francisco (Calif.) Mint ..... 2609 - 2632
  Denver (Colo.) Mint ..... 2633 - 2635

Eagles ($10 Gold)
Philadelphia (Pa.) Mint ..... 2636 - 2707
New Orleans (La.) Mint ..... 2708 - 2749
Carson City (Nev.) Mint ..... 2750 - 2763
San Francisco (Calif.) Mint ..... 2764 - 2791
Denver (Colo.) Mint ..... 2792 - 2796
Double Eagles ($20 Gold)
Philadelphia (Pa.) Mint ..... 2797 - 2871
New Orleans (La.) Mint ..... 2872 - 2880
Carson City (Nev.) Mint ..... 2881 - 2904
San Francisco (Calif.) Mint ..... 2905 - 2967
Denver (Colo.) Mint ..... 2968 - 2980
Pioneer and Territorial Gold ..... 2981 - 3024

FOREIGN AND ANCIENT COINS

Ancient Gold ..... 1 - 86
Gold Coins of the World - Afghanistan - Netherlands 87 - 750
Gold Coins of the World - Netherlands - Zanzibar. Including Russian Platinum. Especially large Chinese and Japanese Gold, Netherlands and Spanish collections ..... 1500 - 1812
Platinum ..... 1813 - 1815
Ancient Greek Silver and Bronze, mostly Curtis Collection ..... 1816 - 1983
The most beautiful coins of Judaea ..... 1984 - 2006
Aes Grave ..... 2007 - 2017
Ancient Roman ..... 2018 - 2058
Scales and Box Talers ..... 2059 - 2068
Leather Money ..... 2071 - 2076
Rare Crowns and other rare Silver and Copper Coins 2077 - 2250

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. NO BUY OR UNLIMITED BIDS ACCEPTED. This rule is for your protection. The lots will be purchased for your account below your maximum bid whenever possible.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. **TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH. PAYMENT IS DUE WHEN BILL IS RENDERED AND COINS RECEIVED.**

6. Bidders will receive their lots as soon as possible after the end of the sale.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax, in California to 4% tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

10. All coins are genuine and as described.

11. Minor's bids will not be accepted!

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue on March 16th, 1962, between 10:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. or by special appointment.

MAIL BIDDERS: Please send your bids in early. Bids may be mailed to:

ABNER KREISBERG
228 North Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California

or

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N.Y.

NOTE: After **MARCH 14th** please AIRMAIL bids directly to ABNER KREISBERG, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., who can also be reached at the office of HANS SCHULMAN.

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

ABNER KREISBERG
228 No. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, Calif.

.....19

Gentlemen:

Please Do Not Write Here

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

MARCH 21, 22, 23, 24, 1962

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

FIRST SESSION

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 21, 1962

AT 7:00 P.M.

LOTS 1-750

THE GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

GREEK GOLD

1 **LYDIA.** King Alyates and predecessors 660–560. ⅓ electrum stater. Lion's head radiate. pellet on nose. Three contemporary bankers' stamps to authenticate. rev: Rectangular incuse. BMC 7. VF. **PLATE** (175.00)

2 **PERSIA. Darius.** 521–486 B.C. Daric–King, half kneeling r., holding spear and bow. rev: Irregular incuse. 8.28 grams. **Coin of Bible Days.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

3 **MACEDON. Philip II** 359–336 B.C. Gold stater. **Amphipolis** mint. Head of Apollo r., rev: Biga r., symbol trident below horses. 8.58 grams. Extremely fine - almost uncirculated. **PLATE** (300.00)

4 **Alexander III. the Great.** 336–323 B.C. Gold stater. Head of Athena r., serpent on the helmet. rev: Nike standing l., EF/VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

5 **DANUBIAN CELTS.** 3rd–2nd Century B.C. Gold stater, imitation of gold stater of Philip II of Macedon, Amphipolis mint. 8.07 grams. Rare. Very fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

6 **THRACE.** King of Lysimachus. 323–281 B.C. Gold stater. Byzantium mint. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. rev: Athena seated l; symbol trident below, monogram in field, broad planchet. EF. **PLATE** (275.00)

7 **CYRENAICA.** Magistrate **POLIANTHEIS** 331–322 B.C. gold stater. Quadriga with "Cyrenaica" above in Greek letters, rev: Standing Zeus Ammon with scepter. Name of magistrate. 8½ grams. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (275.00)

8 **CARTHAGE.** 300 B.C. 1½ electrum stater. Ceres l., with cornears in hair. Rev: Horse & sun. Pozzi 3307, M. p. 85.63 10¼ gr. VF/EF. **PLATE** (500.00)

9 **EGYPT.** Ptolemy II. B.C. 284–247. Gold tetradrachm. United busts of Ptolemy II. and **Arsinoe II.** rev. United busts of Ptolemy I. and Berenice. Very rare, Very fine, choice. **PLATE** (350.00)

10 **JUDAEA. Tiberius.** Tribute penny in gold or aureus. Bust r., rev: Livia seated VF/F, very popular. (150.00)

11 Another tribute penny. VF/F. (150.00)

12 **EGYPT.** Ptolemy I. Soter 328–284 B.C. Pentadrachme. Ptolemy to r., with aegis around neck, rev: Eagle on lightning bolt with monogram. EF. Rare. (450.00)

INDO-GREEK COINS

13 **GREAT KUSHANS.** Bazodes. Vasu Deva I. 185–228 A.D. gold stater with King Bazodes standing to l., hand on altar, rev: Goddess Siva standing before a steer, symbol in field. BMC 29.10. E. Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

14 **GUPTA RULE.** 330–370 A.D. Samudragupta gold stater. King to l., rev: Goddess seated, standard type. B. 142. **Extremely fine.** Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

15 Funeral aureus of thin gold, struck uniface like a bracteate. Bust similar to Augustus. It was cheaper to put thin gold aurei in the graves than good money and the gods did not mind as long as the coins were gold and similar to the aurei. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

ANCIENT ROME

16 **Julius Caesar.** 44 B.C. Aureus struck by Moneyer, L. Plancus. Bust of winged victory, rev: Sacrificial jug. Cohen 30. Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (175.00)

17 **Augustus.** 31 B.C.–14 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Two grand-sons standing with shields and spears. C. 42. Alm. EF. **PLATE** (300.00)

18 **Augustus.** 31 B.C.–14 A.D. Aureus. Bare head r., rev: IMP X, bull butting r., C. 136. Choice VF. **PLATE** (300.00)

19 **Augustus.** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Aureus, struck 13 B.C.. Laureate head of Augustus r., rev: Tiberius in quadriga r., Coh. 299. Very rare. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

20 **Tiberius.** 14–37. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev: Tiberius in quadriga r., C. 45. Choice VF (small planchet). **PLATE** (300.00)

21 **Tiberius.** 14–37. Aureus. Types as before. C. 47. VF, large flan. (275.00)

22 **Tiberius.** 14–37 A.D. Aureus or **tribute penny in gold.** Bust r., rev: Livia seated PONTIF–MAXIM. Extremely fine. Beautiful specimen. (200.00)

23 **Tiberius.** A very fine specimen. (125.00–150.00)

24 **Claudius.** 41–54. Aureus. rev: Constantia seated to l., feet on support – CONSTANTIAE AUGUSTI. Coh. 4. BMC 1. Rare. Superb. (450.00)

25 **Nero.** 54–38. Aureus. Laureate bust r., rev: Standing Nero, togate. C. 44. VF Choice. (325.00)

26 **Nero.** 54–68. Aureus Laureate head r., rev: Closed temple of Janus. C. 114. Small edge nick, otherwise. VF. (275.00)

27 **Nero.** 54–68. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev: Seated Jupiter l., with sceptre. C. 118. Abt. VF. (200.00)

28 **Vespasian.** 69–79. Aureus struck 72 A.D. or 73. Laureate head r., rev: VESTA; temple with four columns; inside and on both sides statues. Coh. 582. Excellent portrait. Rare. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

29 **Domitian** 81–96. Aureus. Laureate bust r., rev: Spread eagle. C. 319. VF plus. **PLATE** (325.00)

30 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Aureus. Laureate and draped bust r., rev: Roma seated l., holding Victory. C. 1097. Abt. VF. (200.00)

31 **Faustina Sr.,** wife of Antoninus Pius. Died 141 A.D. Aureus. Diademed and draped bust r., rev: Ceres standing, holds torch and sceptre. C. 95. Alm. EF. (275.00)

32 **Faustina, Jr.** Died 175 A.D. Wife of Marcus Aurelius. Aureus. rev: Dove r., Coh. 61. Unc. gem. **PLATE** (375.00)

33 **Faustina, Jr.** Aureus, about 141 A.D. Bust r., in high relief, rev: SALUS seated. SALVTIAVGVSTAE. Coh. 192. VF. Rare. Not in Jameson, not in Leu sale. **PLATE** (135.00)

34 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180 A.D. Aureus 178 A.D. Bust r., rev: Abundance standing. Coh. 957(40) **Superb brill. unc. gem. PLATE** (250.00)

35 **Marcus Aurelius.** Aureus. 166 A.D. Bust. TR.P.XXIMP. IIII COS III, rev: Victory facing. Coh. 877(50). Superb gem. (375.00)

36 **Julia Domna.** 198–211. Wife of Septimus Severus. Aureus. Rome mint. Bust. r., rev: Diana Lucifera. Coh. 26. BMC 14. pl. 27.7. Extremely fine. Gem. **PLATE** (350.00)

37 **Julia Domna.** 198–211. Aureus. rev: Venus to r., standing. VENERI VICTR. Coh. 193. BMC p. 27.47. EF. Rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

38 **Magnentius.** 350–353. Solidus. **Treves** mint. Bare headed bust, draped r., rev: VICTORIA. AVG. LIB. ROMANOR, Victory and Liberty holding erected trophy. Coh. 46. Superb uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (125.00)

39 **Constans II.** 337–361. Solidus. Diademed and draped bust r., rev: GLORIA. REI.PVBLICAE; Roma seated l., and turreted Constantinople, foot on prow, r., holding shield inscribed VOT XXXX. Antioch mint. Coh. 126. Superb uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (75.00)

40 **Valens.** 364–378. Solidus. **Antioch** mint. Diademed and draped bust r., rev: Emperor standing r., holding standard and small Victory; in exergue "ANTH"; legend: RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE. Coh. 31. VF. (35.00)

41 Solidus. Diademed and draped bust r., rev: RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE; Emperor standing r., holding labarum and Victory. Nicomedia mint. Coh. 32. Extremely fine. (40.00)

42 Solidus 364–378. Constantinople. Bust r., rev: Standing emperor in armor. VF. (50.00)

43 **Valentinian I.** 364–375. Solidus. Diademed and draped bust r., rev: RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE; Emperor standing r., holding labarum and small Victory. **Lugdunum** mint. Coh. 28. EF. (40.00)

44 **Honorius.** 395-423. Solidus. **Mediolanum** (Milan) mint. Diademed and draped bust r., rev: VICTORIA AVGGG; Emperor standing r., foot on captive, holding standard and Victory; M-D in field, COMOB in exergue. Coh. 44. Superb. Uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (75.00)

45 **Valentinian III. Emperor of the West.** 425-435. Solidus, Constantinople mint. Bust, helmeted, three-quarters facing r., holding spear over shoulder and shield, on which horseman, rev: Theodosius II and Valentinian enthroned facing; cross between, star above; SALVS REIPVBLICAE B. Coh. 9. Rare. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (75.00)

46 **Anthemius.** 467-472. Solidus struck in Rome. Bust facing. rev: SALVS R-EI P-VBLICAE-COMOB. Emperors Anthemius and Byzantine emperor Leo (his brother in law) in armor. Coh. 6. Extremely fine 4.45 grams. **PLATE** (220.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE BYZANTINE EMPIRE

47 **Theodosius** 408-450. Solidus. Italian mint. Bust, helmeted, three-quarters facing r., holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. rev: Roma seated l., holding orb; star in front; COMOB in exergue. Ratto 154. Tolstoi 23; about unc. **PLATE** (45.00)

48 Leo I. 457-473. Tremissis. Diademed bust r., rev: Victory stands facing, holding crown and orb. Ratto 256; Sab 9 to 21. Scarce. EF. (Withdrawn)

49 Another variety with orb and long cross. R.-. VF. Rare. (Withdrawn)

50 **Zeno.** 474-491. Solidus. Helmeted bust three-quarters facing r., holding spear over shoulder and shield. rev: Victory standing l., holding long cross; star behind; legend ends with "theta" (9). Ratto 283; To 22. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (45.00)

52 **Justin I. Thrax.** 518-527. Solidus. Type B. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield, rev: Victory standing, facing, holding long cross and orb; legend ends with A (1). Ratto 383; BMC 1, To. 1, Sab. 1. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (45.00)

53 Semissis. Diademed bust r., rev: Victory, seated. writing on shield; Christogram in field. Ratto 387; BMC 7, To. 18, Sab. 3. **Rare.** Very fine/fine. (30.00)

54 Justinian I. 527-565. Solidus, type A. Bust, helmeted, three-quarters facing r., holding spear over shoulder and shield, on which horseman, rev: Victory stands facing, holding long cross and orb; legend ends with A. Ratto 440; Tolstoi 2. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (45.00)

55 Solidus, type B. Bust helmeted facing, holding orb and shield on which horseman, rev: Victory stands facing, holding long cross and orb; star r., legend ends with "gamma" (3). Not in BMC or Ratto. Rare. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

56 Solidus, type B, as above. Legend ends with "L" (Reversed "gamma") Not in BMC or Ratto. Uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (60.00)

57 Solidus, type C. Obverse as above, rev: Victory holding long cross ending in Christogram; legend ends with B (2). Ratto 452. BMC 10; To. 28. **Unusual broad planchet.** Uncirculated. **PLATE** (50.00)

58 Semissis. Diademed bust r., rev: Victory seated r., writing on shield; star and Christogram in field. Ratto 465; BMC 21; Sab. 4; To. 44. Rare. Extremely fine, somewhat weakly struck. (35.00)

60 **Justinus II.** 565–578 A.D. Solidus. Year 2. Bust, rev: Constantinople seated. Ratto 750. BMC 3, G. 76–1. EF. (35.00)

61 Solidus, some type variety. VF. **PLATE** (27.50)

62 Solidus with H in field. Tolst 9. W. R. 10, Ratto 756. VF. (35.00)

63 Solidus with Delta. Tolst. 5. W. R. 6, Ratto 756. VF. (35.00)

64 Solidus with I. Tolst. 12, W.R. 14, Ratto 758. VF. (35.00)

65 Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding small Victory. Rev: Constantinople seated facing, holding spear and orb; legend ends with B (2). BMC 3 var. Not in Ratto, Crude style. VF. (30.00)

66 **Maurice Tiberius.** 582–602. Solidus, type A. Bust, helmeted facing, holding orb. rev: Victory stands facing, holding long cross, ending in Christogram, and orb; legend ends with H (8). BMC 10; To. 24; Ratto 1002, Broad planchet, Uncirculated. (40.00)

67 **Focas.** 602–610. Solidus, type A. Crowned bust facing, holding orb. rev: Victory stands facing holding cross ending in Christogram and orb; legends ends with E (5). Ratto 1181; To. 8; BMC. 6 var. Unc. (40.00)

68 **Heraclius.** 610–641. Solidus, type A. Bust helmeted, facing, holding cross, rev: Cross on three steps; legend ends with E (5). BMC 3; To. 3, Ratto 1279. Unc. (40.00)

69 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine.** 613–630 A.D. Solidus Year 5, "N" in field. Ratto 1361, BMC 22, Tolstoi 140, Goodacre 97.12. EF. (35.00)

70 Same, year 7. Ratto 1362, BMC 27, Tolstoi 148, Goodacre 97.21. VF. (32.50)

72 Solidus. Type as above, but legend ends with reversed Z. Not in BMC or Ratto. Very rare. Uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (60.00)

73 Constans II. 641–668 A.D. (Constantine III) Solidus. Year 1. Emperor with long beard facing, rev: Cross on 3 steps, legend ending with A. Goodacre 105.5, Tolstoi 43, Ratto.–. EF. (60.00)

74 **Constans II.** 641–668. Solidus. Bust of beardless Emperor facing. rev: Cross on three steps. Good. 104/1. Unc. (45.00)

75 Solidus. Bust of Emperor with long beard, rev: Cross on three steps. Good. 105/5. Brilliant unc. (45.00)

76 **Constantine IV.** 668–685 A.D., Solidus, year 2. Facing bust, rev: Cross on 3 steps. Tolstoi 94. BMC 14, Ratto 1667, Goodacre 112–9. VF. Rare. (55.00)

77 **Theophilus and his son Michael II and Constantine.** 829–842 A.D. Solidus. Tolstoi 32, W. R. 6, Ratto 1832, BMC 6 (with letter "Phi") VF. (60.00)

78 **Nicephorus II with Romanus II.** 963. Solidus. Two busts, rev: Christ. Sab. 2, W. R. 2, Ratto 1911. Obv. VF rev. EF. Very rare. (180.00)

79 **Romanus III. Argyrus.** 1028–1034. Broad solidus. Romanus, in imperial robe, holding orb, standing, crowned by Virgin, standing r., rev: Christ, enthroned, facing. BMC 1; Sab. 1, Ratto 1972. About very fine. (45.00)

80 **Constantine IX. Monomachus.** 1042–1055. Concave nomisma. Crowned bust, in Imperial robe, facing, holding **labarum** and orb. Rev: Christ entroned facing. Ratto 1988, BMC 14, Sab. 1. Rare Extra fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

81 Constantine IX. Monomachus 1042–1055. Concave nomisma. Facing bust. rev: Christ facing. Goodacre 231.4. Sab. 1. EF. (70.00)

82 **Constantine. Monomachus.** 1042–55. Concave gold nomisma. Facing bust. rev: Christ. Sab. 1, Goodacre 231.4. VF. (75.00)

83 John II. Comnenus. Gold concave nomisma. Emperor, crowned, in Imperial robe, standing, crowned by Virgin, rev: Christ enthroned facing; throne, adorned with precious stones, without back. Not in Ratto. Good. 272/6. Extremely fine. Rare. (75.00)

84 **Andronicus II and Michael IX.** 1195–1230. Concave gold nomisma. Christ standing with nimbus between conquerors. rev: Virgin lifting arms; ancient walls of Constantinople. Goodacre 320/25. Fine, break on edge. (30.00)

EMPIRE OF NICEA

85 **John I. Ducas Vatatzes.** 1222–54. Concave gold nomisma John standing facing with the Virgin standing next to him. rev: Christ seated facing. Ratto 2283. W.R. Pl. XXIX, 3. This is the Ratto specimen which also had a small hole on the edge. VF and **rare.** (75.00)

OSTROGOTHS

86 **Theodoric.** 493–526 A.D. Solidus with head of Anastasius II. rev: Victory, Christogram on end of reverse legend. BMC. Vandals. Ostrog. etc. #62. Pl. VI. 26. Extr. fine. Gem. **PLATE** (Withdrawn)

AFGHANISTAN

RARITIES! ! !

87 **Amanullah.** 1919–29. Amani **1918** (1336 A.H.) Throne room and star below. rev: Legend in wreath. Date 1918 unknown and the first time this date shows up in the world. Fr. p. 329.20($60). VF. **Unpublished.** (150.00)

88 2 amani **1925** (1303 A.H.) Throne room, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 329–18($90). Unpublished date not known to us nor to Friedberg. First coin of this date ever offered in the world. (150.00)

UNPUBLISHED AND UNKNOWN AFGHANISTAN COIN

FIRST SPECIMEN OF THE NATIONAL DENOMINATION

89 Mohammed Nadir 1929–33. 20 Afghani 1932(1350 A.H.) large throne room. rev: Tughra. A truly amazing coin Extremely fine. **A unique new rarity** will be listed in the new 2nd edition of "Gold coins of the World." **PLATE** (750.00)

90 Zahir Shah. Present ruler. Amani 1935(1313 A.H.) Unknown, unpublished coin. First one seen in the world. Small throne room, rev: Inscription in circle over wreath. MAYBE UNIQUE. To be listed in the new edition of "Gold Coins of the World." **PLATE** (750.00)

91 Dinar of 8 grams 1936(1314 A.H.). Similar in type to the Amani but different inscription and much thicker. Value is written on the coin in the form of an inverted V. This new denomination was unknown to the Western World; the coin is entirely seen for the first time and maybe unique. However, Friedberg will list this coin in his new 2nd edition of "Gold coins of the World". Unc. **PLATE** (750.00)

It is strange that in the 30 years these coins were struck, we never saw any. I regard the 3 coins listed above as a remarkable discovery and a great advance in numismatic knowledge. To our knowledge the only ones in the world ever offered for sale.

ALBANIA

92 **100 francs 1928.** Published variety with bare head l., ZOGU I. ALBANIENSIVM REX. rev: No inscription. Double headed eagle. Fr. p. 53.7 ($250) Atomic coll. #40 but yellow gold. Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. **PLATE** (350.00)

93 King Zog. 100 francs 1928. Unpublished variety with bare head l., ZOGU I ALBAN REX. rev: No inscription. Double headed eagle. Not in Friedberg. From Atomic coll. #43. Brilliant unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (450.00)
(Fr. #9 has inscription in Albanian. Fr. #10 has 1929 date)

94 20 francs 1926. Rome mint. Bust of liberty hero Skanderbeg. rev: Winged lion. Fr. 53.4($40). Unc. (40.00)

95 100 francs 1937, on the 25th year of independence. Bare head r., rev: Arms and dates 28–XI–1912–1937. Fr. p. 53.11($225). Brilliant unc. gem. Superb. Some proof surface. (300.00)

ANNAM

96 **TU DUC.** 1847–83. Large gold ounce. Heavenly symbols above and below square hole, flanked by inscription. rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 332.57($400). Brilliant unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

97 Very large gold coin of 1½ piastres as pictured in Fr. p. 332.67($500) Four characters around sun with rays. rev: Dragon and sun. 37½ grams. Yellow gold. Extremely fine. Rare. (600.00)

ARGENTINA

98 General Rosas 8 escudos 1845. Shield ETERNO LCOR AL RESTAURADOR ROSAS. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 26.11($600). This great rarity is seldom found and is missing in many South American collections. Our specimen is only in fine condition with one edge test mark and one dent on shield. The coin is still worth $750 as E. F. or Unc. specimens as valued at $1000.00. **PLATE** (——)

99 **2½ pesos 1884. Liberty head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 26.13($200). Brilliant proof. Very rare. PLATE** **(300.00)**

100 5 pesos 1887 ($5 size). Fr. 26.1($25). Unc. (25.00)

ATHENS

101 Dukes of Athens. William I. 1280–87. Ducat of Venetian type. See Schlumberger. Orient Latin Plate XII–34. VF. Very rare. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (200.00)

AUSTRALIA

102 **Adelaide Assay Office.** 1 pound 1852. Crown and date. Fr. p. 334.3($85). Fine/VF, but trace of mounting. Rare. (75.00)

103 **Victoria.** Sovereign 1859. Fr. p. 334.9($25). Bust, rev: AUSTRALIA. EF. (30.00)

104 Sovereign 1870. Sidney. VF/EF. (35.00)

105 Pound 1887. Jubilee type. Sidney. Fr. 335.21($17.50). EF. (25.00)

106 One pound 1879–M, Melbourne mint. Fr. 335.18. EF. (25.00)

107 Pound 1914, Perth. George V. Fr. 355.39($17.50). Unc. (20.00)

108 Pound 1922, Perth. THIS DATE RARE. Unc. (60.00)

AUSTRIA

109 **Ferdinand I.** (1521–64). Goldgulden 1523, struck in the Imperial city of Deventer. Double eagle, rev: Orb. See under Netherlands. Fr. p. 271.3 ($60). VF/EF. (60.00)

110 **Ferdinand III.** 1627–57. Ducat 1637 for **Silesia** (DS) Crowned armored bust r., rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Swan below. Not in Friedberg but compare to p. 56.155($150) dated 1635. Brill. gem unc. Superb. **PLATE** (150.00)

111 **Leopold I. The Hogmouth. 4 ducats 1701. Hall, Tyrol mint. Armored bust r., rev: Arms. Date not in Friedberg. (#199). Unc.** **(250.00)**

112 **Francis I.** (1806–35) Ducat 1830 E - Karlsburg for Transylvania. Fr. p. 59.343 ($20). Unc. (30.00)

113 Ducat 1834 B. Fr. p. 59.348($20). VF. Rare. (30.00)

114 Ducat 1834 E. Fr. p. 59.349($22.50). VF. Rare. (35.00)

115 Ducat 1835 E. Same type. Unc. (35.00)

116 **Francis Joseph.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1852 A. Fr. p. 60.392($25). Jaeckel 397. Unc. (40.00)

117 Ducat 1855 A (Vienna) Fr. p. 60.392($25). Unc. (40.00)

118 Ducat 1856 A (Vienna). EF. Rare. Tower 164, Jaeckel 297. Atomic 73. (50.00)

119 Ducat 1867 A (Vienna) Fr. p. 60.401($20). VF. (20.00)

120 Hungarian ducat 1868. Kremnitz mint. Standing emperor. rev: Arms supported by angels. Fr. p. 216.81($40). Brill. unc. Gem. (40.00)

121 Ducat 1869 KB. EF. (40.00)

122 Ducat 1869 GYF mint. Fr. p. 216.82($35). EF. (35.00)

123 Ducat 1877. Very rare date. Not in Atomic. Almost complete collection. Fr. p. 60.405($15) Jaeckel 344. Tower 187. Oldest head type with whiskers. No mintmark. VF. (45.00)

124 8 gulden 1882. Tower 319, Jaeckel 362. Fr. p. 60.423($22.50). EF. (25.00)

125 8 gulden 1883. Tower 320, J. 363. Only 30,000 struck. EF. Rare. (50.00)

126 Ducat 1891. Tower 210. J. 344. Fr. p. 60.405($15). Unc. (25.00)

127 Another ducat 1891. Tower 210, Jaeckel 344. Unc. (25.00)

128 Hungarian 20 kronen 1893 KB mint. Fr. p. 217.89($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

129 Austrian Ducat 1848–98 Jubilee. Fr. p. 60.391($35). Brill. unc. Rare. (50.00)

130 Hungarian 20 Kronen 1899 KB as before. Unc. (25.00)

131 Hungarian 20 kronen 1902 KB as before. EF. (25.00)

132 Regular Austrian. 20 Corona 1903. Fr. p. 61.425($17.50). EF. (20.00)

133 Ducat 1905. Fr. p. 60.405($15). Unc. (15.00)

134 20 Corona 1908. Fr. p. 61.432($27). EF/Unc. Withdrawn

135 Ducat 1912. Fr. p. 60.405($15). Unc. gem. (20.00)

136 Ducat 1914. Unc. gem. (15.00)

137 4 ducats 1914. Scarce year. Fr. p. 60.389($50). Brill. proof. (50.00)

138 4 ducats 1915. Fr. p. 60.390($35). This is the old strike. not the restrike. Proof. (35.00)

139 Ducat 1915. Not the new restrike. old piece. Fr. p. 60.406($10). Proof. (15.00)

140 Francis Joseph 100 Corona 1915. Fr. p. 61.427($90). Unc. This is the restrike. Uncirculated. (50.00)

141 Hungarian 20 kronen 1915 KB. Fr. p. 217.89($22.50). Standing emperor. Unc. (25.00)

142 100 kronen 1923. Large eagle with sickle and hammer, rev: Value in circular wreath. Fr. p. 61.435($175). Proof. (250.00)

143 Republic. 20 kronen 1924. Eagle, with sickle and hammer. Fr. p. 61.436($35). Uncirculated. (35.00)

144 Another 20 kronen 1924. Fr. p. 61.436($35). Scarce. Brill. Unc. (35.00)

145 100 schilling 1933. Fr. p. 61.437($65). Proof. (Some tarnish spots). (75.00)

146 100 schilling 1936. Maria Zell. Given often at Baptismal celebration. Fr. p. 61.439($90). Brill. proof. Rare. (125.00)

147 25 schillings 1935. Fr. p. 61.438($17.50). Brill. unc. (20.00)

148 **Transylvania.** Maria Theresa. 2 ducats 1775 HG–Karlsburg mint. Head r., rev: Arms and "2" (type not in Friedberg because p. 57.258 is not same bust). Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (150.00)

149 Ducat 1857 E. Tower 136, Jaeckel 297. Fr. 60.299($30). Scarce. Unc. **PLATE** (60.00)

BAGHDAD

150 **Abbasid rule.** 750–1517 A.D. Dinar with Arab inscription on both sides. VF. (25.00)

BAHAWALPUR

151 **Rajah Sadik Mohammed** V. Mohur 1925. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 340.1 ($125). Brilliant unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

BELGIUM

152 **United Provinces.** Lion d'or 1790. Lion standing. rev: Circle of eleven shields. Insurrection coin against Austrian rule. Fr. P. 68.1($175.00). Rare Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

153 **Under Dutch Rule.** Brussels mint. 5 guilders 1827 of William I. Fr. p. 268.10 ($22.50). VF/EF. (30.00)

154 **Leopold II.** 1865–1909. 20 francs 1875. Fr. p. 69.8($16). Unc. (20.00)

155 **Albert.** 20 francs 1911 by de Vreese. Regular issue in 1914, the 1911 and 1912 issues struck in very few yellow gold specimen, plain edge Dupriez #. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (125.00)

156 **10 francs 1911.** French inscription by de Vreese. Bust l., rev: Coat of Arms. Name of de Vreese left of date. Three in yellow gold struck. Milled edge. Dupriez #1809 Fr. p. 69.14($150) Worth much more. Brill. proof. (250.00)

157 **10 francs 1911.** Flemish. Fr. 15($150). Not in Dupriez. Superb proof. **PLATE** (250.00)

100 FRANCS 1912

158 The 100 francs 1912 of King Albert. Flemish. Second time in numismatics in this decade that the 100 francs 1912 comes up for public auction. Lot 1769 of the Princely gold collection April 3, 1959 bought for $1900 at that time is now put up for auction by the purchaser, originally the property of a superintendent of the Brussels mint, now deceased and only in the hands of one other proprietor; authentic coinage, not pattern. Uniformed bust, rev: Coat of arms, date below. Flemish inscription, only 3 pieces struck. Friedberg under #11(p. 69) values it at $3000 but this coin today should be worth over that value. Gem proof. **PLATE** (——)

159 **Albert.** 1909–34. 20 francs 1914. French inscription. Fr. p. 69.12($22.50). Unc. (17.50)

160 20 francs 1914. Flemish inscription. Fr. p. 69.13($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

161 Another 20 francs 1914. Flemish inscription. Fr. p. 69.13($22.50). Unc. (20.00)

BRABANT

162 **Charles the Bold.** 1467–77. St. Andrew florin. Fr. p. 70.31($75). Hoc 21–1. St. Andrew standing with cross, rev: Arms on cross. Rare. VF. (65.00)

163 **Philip III.** 1494–1506. Gold florin, n. d. St. Philip on shield. rev: Floriated cross struck between 1500/06. Fr. p. 70.41($150). Hoc 115–1.II.b. de W 598/9. VF. (100.00)

164 **Charles V.** 1506–55. First issue of Philip gulden 1506–20. St. Philip with shield. rev: Floriated cross, MO–AV, etc. Hoc 169–1. Fr. 70.45($50). VF. (60.00)

165 2nd issue 1521–1556 gold Florin. Karolus. Crowned bust facing to right, rev: Arms on eagle, Antwerp. Hoc 185–1a. Fr. p. 70.48($75). Wrongly called ½ real d'or in Friedberg. F/VF plus. (60.00)

166 Another gold Karolus gold florin or socalled ½ real. Seated Charles with sceptre and globe facing towards r., rev: Shield on double headed eagle. Fr. p. 70.48($75). Fine and die crack. (60.00)

167 Couronne d'or 1546. Antwerp. Not like Fr. 49 but like Hoc 186.2 where date 1546 is not listed. Comp. de W 664–5. Crowned arms with eagles and castles in angles. Small crease on planchet, otherwise VF. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

168 **Philip IV of Spain.** 1621–65. Large 2 souverain d'or 1637. Antwerp. Fr. p. 71.69($85). VF/EF. (100.00)

FLANDERS

169 **Louis de Male.** 1346–84. **Large beautiful gold helmeted lion (lion heaume) Fr. p. 72–7($150). Lovely mediaeval coin. A beauty. EF. PLATE** **(250.00)**

170 **Philippe le Beau.** 1482–1506. Philip gulden, 8th issue 1499–1506. St. Philip with shield, rev: Floriated cross. Hoc. 115–15a.DDp. 80–82. Fr. p. 73.33($75). Inscription reads CO.FL VF. (75.00)

171 Similar with variety in inscription. CO.F VF. (75.00)

172 **Charles V.** 1506–55. ½ real d'or of 2nd issue 1521–56. Crowned shield, rev: Crowned shield of Austria–Burgundy. Hoc. 184–5a. Dd P 2.13. Friedberg does not list this piece. F–VF. (This is not a Couronne d'or). **PLATE** (75.00)

LIEGE

173 **Jan v. Hoorn.** 1484–1505. Goldgulden n. d. St. Lambert standing. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 75.22($100). F/VF. (100.00)

174 **Ferdinand of Bavaria.** Gold florin 1613. Bust l., rev: Arms. Crude striking as often. Fr. p. 75.34($125) de Ch. 573. Fine. (75.00)

BOLIVIA

175 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 escudos 1822. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 26.68($150). Potosi. VF/EF. (150.00)

176 **Republic.** 2 escudos 1841. **Bolivar bust.** rev: Potosi mountain with sun. Fr. p. 27.27($350). Only a few struck. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

177 ½ scudo 1845 Potosi. Fr.p. 27.29($25). Scarce. Unc. (40.00)

178 8 escudos 1853. **Bolivar bust** r., laureated, his name on neck. rev: Mountain and sun. Fr. p. 27.33($125). Unc. (200.00)

179 Scudo 1854. President Belzu. Bust in wreath, rev: Woman with children. Unc. Rare. Not in Friedberg. Regular coin. (40.00)

180 Large gold coin of 35 grams 1952. Head of Villaroel. Fr. p. 27.39($85). Unc. (125.00)

BRAZIL

181 **Peter II.** 1683–1707. 4000 reis, 1700. Arms, rev: Cross. No mintmark. Fr. p. 28.13($65) EF. Rare – Brought $100 – in 1959 in Portugal. Withdrawn

182 Another 4000 reis 1700, no mintmark, Arms. rev: Cross. Fr. p. 28.13($65). Rare. (100.00)

183 **Joao V. 1707–50.** 2000 reis 1715 – Bahia. Cross with B in angles. Fr. p. 28.25 ($40). These small issues are extremely rare and sell much higher than Friedberg or Santos Leitao thought. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

184 4000 reis 1726, **Minas mint.** Arms, rev: Cross with letters "M" r. p. 28.23 ($150). Very rare. Brilliant unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

185 12,800 reis 1729. Minas, large coin. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p.28.37 ($200). VF. (200.00)

186 12,800 reis 1730. Minas, rarer date. Brilliant unc. Superb. (250.00)

187 Small 400 reis 1730 Minas mint. Laureate head. rev: Crown and date. U. S. gold dollar size. Fr. p. 28.51($30). VF/Very rare. (50.00)

188 **Joseph I.** 6400 reis 1764–R, Rio. Head r., rev: Arms. Fr. 28/52 EF. (60.00)

189 **Mary I & Peter III** 1777–86. 2000 reis 1778 Rio. Fr. 29.69($40). Much rarer than Friedberg's value. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

190 6400 reis 1781–B, Bahia. United busts r., rev: Arms. Fr. 29/64. Superb, Unc. (75.00)

191 **Pedro I.** 1823–31. 4000 reis 1823 R. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 29.87($175). EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

192 4000 reis 1824, same type as above. EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

193 **Peter II.** 1831–89. 20,000 reis 1850 with bust with high ruff collar for the coronation, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 30.93($125) always a bit weakly struck. VF/EF. (135.00)

194 10,000 reis 1861. Bust l., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 30.96($50). Unc. Rare date. (90.00)

195 10,000 reis 1880. As before. Unc. very rare date. (100.00)

196 20,000 1865. Bust l., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 30.95($75). U. S. $10 size. Rare date. EF. (125.00)

197 20,000 reis 1867. As before. EF. Rare. (125.00)

198 **Republic.** 20,000 reis 1909. Liberty head, rev: The stars of the Southern Cross. Fr. 30.98($150). These pieces are reaching $250.00 at Public auction and this date is unusually rare. VF. (275.00)

199 10,000 reis 1908 much rarer than the 20,000 reis. Obverse same type. rev: Large star. Fr. p. 30.99($150). Unc. (300.00)

200 The new Kubitschek 1960 size of $10 gold piece, struck in London for the inauguration. Bust r., rev: XXI-APRILIS-MCMIX. Three stars BRASILIA. Plain edge (also struck with milled edge and there was also struck a ½ Kubitschek). Brilliant proof. (50.00)

BRITISH GUIANA

201 Gold token 1830. Sailing ship, rev: St. George. Gold $1 size. Unc. (35.00)

BULGARIA

202 **Ferdinand.** 1887–1918. 20 leva 1912. Head, rev: Oval shield. Fr. p. 79.6($40). Brill. unc. (42.50)

203 100 leva 1912. Head. rev: Oval shield Fr. p. 79.5($250). Beautiful piece. EF. (250.00)

204 Another beautiful piece. About Unc. (300.00)

205 20 leva 1912. Bust, rev: Shield with date 1908 and 1912. Fr. p. 79.6($40). Unc. (50.00)

CANADA

206 **George V.** $5 1912. Fr. p. 30.4. Unc. Withdrawn

207 Sovereign 1911 C. Fr. p. 30.2($75). EF. (——)

208 Sovereign 1918 C. EF. (——)

209 Sovereign 1919 C. EF. (——)

CAMBODIA

210 **King Sisowath-monivong.** Gold commemorative of 1928 on his coronation. Bust l., rev: Crowned arms. Almost $20 size. VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

CHILE

RARITIES! ! !

211 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. 4 escudos 1749. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 30.6($175) Even though only fine the coin is of the greatest rarity. (200.00)

212 8 escudos 1759. Fr. p. 30.5($150). Lopez+Chavez $185. Values in Lopez-Chavez's book are low. Rare. VF/EF. (200.00)

213 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 8 escudos 1762. Fr. p. 31.9($150). Lopez-Chavez 571($180). Obverse EF, rev: Unc. Very rare. (200.00)

214 8 escudos 1763. Y. 572($170). VF. (170.00)

215 8 escudos 1773. Fr. p. 31.14($100). Lopez-Chavez 584. Except for a small line in field, otherwise about uncirculated. (115.00)

216 8 escudos 1776. **Independence Year U.S. A.** Lopez–Chavez 588. VF. (105.00)

217 8 escudos 1780. Fr. p. 31.14($100). Lopez–Chavez 591($75). Scarce date. EF. (95.00)

218 8 escudos 1784 over 1783. Scarce year. Not in Lopez–Chavez. VF. (125.00)

219 8 escudos 1787. Lopez–Chavez 598. Scarce. F/VF. (115.00)

220 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1789. Fr. p. 51.18($125). Lopez–Chavez. 601 Brilliant unc. (125.00)

221 8 escudos 1791. Fr. p. 31.21($100). Lopez–Chavez 603. VF/EF. (125.00)

222 8 escudos 1797. Lopez–Chavez 610. Obverse VF but some marks in field and on bust, rev: Brilliant unc. (115.00)

223 8 escudos 1800. Fr. p. 31.21($100). Lopez–Chavez 613. EF. (100.00)

224 8 escudos 1802. Fr. p. 31.21($100). Lopez–Chavez 617. (All values in Lopez–Chavez are too low). A beauty. (125.00)

225 1 escudo 1802. Fr. 27($35). Very rare. F/VF. (50.00)

226 8 escudos 1803. Fr. p. 31.21($100). Lopez–Chavez 618. Brill. Unc. (125.00)

227 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–23. 8 escudos 1810. Fr. p. 31.28($125). Lopez–Chavez 627. Military uniform. VF plus. (125.00)

228 **8 escudos 1817, second type with bust of Charles IV, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 31.29 ($100). Obv. Unc., rev:EF with some small marks. Lopez–Chavez 629 ($250). A beauty.** **(250.00)**

229 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1823. Sun & Crossed flags. Fr. p. 31.33($100). Not in Lopez–Chavez but will be in Calico's new doubloon book. VF. (100.00)

230 2 escudos 1834. Fr. p. 31.35($60). Very rare. Fine. (60.00)

231 8 escudos 1838. Hand on the book of the Constitution, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 31.37($100). Will be in Calico's book $150. Very rare. Fine. (150.00)

232 1 scudo 1838. Only date of this type. Fr. p. 31.40($40). Very rare, VF. (25.00)

233 8 escudos 1841. Liberty as the Greek god Minerva standing at altar. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 32–41($100). Lopez–Chavez .–. Rare. In Calico's new book $150. VF. (150.00)

234 1 escudo 1844. Fr. p. 32.44($35). Very rare. Fine. (50.00)

235 2 escudos 1851. Liberty standing at altar, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 32.43($60). Last year of issue and very rare. VF. (100.00)

236 1 escudos 1851 as before. Fr. 44($35). Last year of issue. Very rare. VF. (80.00)

237 **10 pesos 1851.** Liberty at altar. rev: Arms. First year of issue. Friedberg with #40 starts only in 1853. **This issue unknown to Friedberg so early.** VF. (200.00)

238 10 pesos 1857. Liberty standing at alter, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 32.45($40). EF. (75.00)

239 10 pesos 1858 EF. (75.00)

240 10 pesos 1859 EF. (75.00)

241 10 pesos 1866. Liberty at altar, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 32.45($40). VF and much rarer than Friedberg values. (100.00)

242 10 pesos 1884. Liberty head. Fr. p. 32.45($40). This date the rarest of the series. Unc. (125.00)

243 50 pesos or 5 condores 1926. Almost U. S. $10 size. Fr. p. 32.55($27.50). EF. (30.00)

CHINA

244 Yuan shi Kai. 50 dollars 1920. Bust, rev: Value. Kann 666. Rare. VF. **PLATE** (375.00)

245 50 dollars 1916. Yuan Shi Kai. Facing bust with plumed hat. rev: Dragon. Brill. Unc. From the dies of the silver 1916 dollar (C.W. pl. III. 10a). **PLATE** (750.00)

246 **10 dollars 1916. Yuan shi Kai to l., rev: Dragon. Fr. p. 336.3($250). EF.** **(350.00)**

247 **Shantung Province.** 10 dollars 1926. Dragon and Phoenix, rev: Legend. **Pictured** by Friedberg page 336. #7($500) Unc. This coin is today so rare. (600.00)

The popular lot 1834 of last year's February Kreisberg–Schulman sale consigned anew.

248 1914. Rectangular heavy gold coin struck in Shanghai under Yuan Shi Kai over 1 ounce pure gold 1000 fine, spade or pu design Chinese inscription. Brought 175 dollars. Rare. Unc. **PLATE** (180.00)

GOLD COINS OF CHINA

THE MOST COMPLETE COLLECTION OF THESE RARE COINS EVER OFFERED FOR SALE

Any gold coin of China, even the commonest variety, is a rare and precious coin. Very few such coins were struck to begin with, as China was basically a silver standard country. This collection, which was assembled over a period of several decades, without regard to expense, is unique and without parallel in numismatic history. At least one of the coins is the only specimen known, and several others are of such unusual rarity that a collector would despair of ever finding them at any price. The fact that all these coins have now been brought together under one roof as unified collection is what makes this offering without precedent.

The coins are in the finest uncirculated or proof condition, as struck; there are no so-called fantasies, as the listed coins represent officially sanctioned coinage at Government Mints. The standard rarity ratings are used as follows: R for rare; RR for very rare; RRR for extremely rare; RRRR for highest degress of rarity short of being unique.

This collection of 28 gold coins is offered for sale as a unit but we accept bids on the individual coins, as described and valued below, total value is over $23,000.00.

I REGULAR GOLD COINAGE OF CHINA

MANCHU DYNASTY

249 1 tael 1906. Dragon and legends. Plain edge. RRRR. Fr. 1 Kann 1540. (1000.00)

250 1 tael 1907. Dragon and legends. Reeded edge. RRR. Fr. 2. K. 1541. (650.00)

251 Set 2, 1 Mace 1907. Struck at Sinkiang in Chinese Turkestan. Army ration gold coins. Dragon and legends. RRR. Fr. p. 362(3.4). K. 1507/08. (500.00)

THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA

252 **Sun Yat Sen.** 10 dollar gold piece struck in 1912 from dies that were also used for a 20 cent piece. Head of Dr. Sun Yat Sen. The reverse has crossed flags. RR. Fr.–. K. 1551. (350.00)

253 **Yuan Shi Kai.** Set 20, 10 dollars 1919. Bust of the General. The reverse has wreath and legends. RR. Fr. 4,5. K. 1530, 1531. .... (750.00)

254 **Yun Nan Province.** Set 10, 5 dollars 1919. Facing bust of General Tang Chi Yao with crossed flags on the reverse. The numeral "1" appears under the flags on the 10 dollar coin; the numeral "2" on the 5 dollar coin. **R** Fr. 10.12. K. 1524, 27. (375.00)

255 10 dollars 1919. Similar to above but the very rare variety without the numeral "1" on the reverse. **RRR.** Fr. 11. K. 1523. (360.00)

256 Set 10, 5 dollars 1925. Wreath and legends. **RRR.** Fr. 13.14, K. 1528/29. (600.00)

257 **SHANTUNG PROVINCE.** Set 20, 10 dollars 1926. Phoenix and dragon. The reverse has a legend and wreath. These two pieces are among the most sought after of all the gold coins in the world. **RRR.** Fr. 6, 7. K. 1535/36. (1450.00)

258 **NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT ISSUE.** Set 4, 2 Mace 1950. Struck at the Chengtu mint in Formosa. The trial striking of these two gold coins was an attempt to introduce hard money into circulation. This project, however, was given up. **RRRR** Fr.–. K. 1583, 1884. **PLATE** (850.00)

II. COMMEMORATIVE AND SPECIAL ISSUES

All the coins that follow are of a large, handsome size measuring about 1½" the same diameter as the U. S. Silver Dollar. They were struck from dies that were originally used for silver dollars. Only a few of each were minted for presentation to high Government officials and they are of extraordinary rarity. Their designs and workmanship are exquisite, and as glittering showpieces of the Oriental world, they have no counterpart. These are not fantasies or souvenir pieces.

COINS WITH THE HEAD OF DR. SUN YAT SEN

259 1 dollar 1912. Small head in circle. Reverse, "ONE DOLLAR." RRRR KANN 1550. **PLATE** (2000.00)

260 1 dollar 1927. Similar but reverse has "MEMENTO" RRR KANN 1552. **PLATE** (1500.00)

261 1 dollar 1934. Large head. Reverse, ship. RRRR. Silver type (not in gold). See Kann 624. **PLATE** (2500.00)

COINS WITH THE HEAD OF GENERAL YUAN SHI KAI

262 1 dollar 1914. Military bust with reverse "One DOLLAR". Type Kann silver #642. **PLATE** (1500.00)

263 1 dollar 1916. Military bust with reverse showing a dragon. **RRR** Kann 1560. **PLATE** (850.00)

264 1 dollar 1920. Large plain. Rev: Wreath and legend. **RRRR** Kann 1556. **PLATE** (1750.00)

COIN OF HU NAN PROVINCE

265 1 dollar 1922. Three bars. Reverse, crossed flags. Unique. Kann does not list in gold. See Kann silver type 763. Yeoman 11. C.W. plate 31. **PLATE** (2500.00)

COIN OF THE PHOENIX AND DRAGON TYPE

266 1 Dollar 1923. Phoenix and dragon. Rev: Wreath and legend. Kann 1575. **RRR.** (850.00)

COINS WITH THE HEAD OF PRESIDENT TSAO KUN

267 1 dollar 1923. Bust in civilian dress. The coin commemorates the completion of Chinese Constitution. RR. Kann 1572. **PLATE** (650.00)

268 1 dollar 1923. Bust in military uniform. This coin commemorates his Presidency. **RRR** Kann 1573. **PLATE** (750.00)

COIN WITH THE HEAD OF GENERAL HSU SHI CHANG

269 1 dollar 1921. This is the famous "Pavillion Dollar" showing Chinese figures entering a pavillion in a Chinese garden. This coin commemorates the third year of his Presidency. **RR** Kann 1570. **PLATE** (850.00)

COIN WITH THE HEAD OF TUAN CHI SUI

270 1 dollar 1925. This coin commemorates his designation as the Chief Executive of China. **RRR** Kann 1577. **PLATE** (850.00)
(The coins in this collection are mounted in sparkling lucite holders with gold lettering.)

271 Collection as a lot. (——)

CHIOS

272 **Chiarenza.** Venetian ducat about 1510, n. d. Imitation of the Chios Island. Friedberg compare p. 214.7(125). VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

COLOMBIA

273 **Philip IV.** 1621–65. Crude cob 2 escudos. Fr. p. 32.1($75.00). **PLATE** (75.00)

274 **Charles II.** Cob 2 escudos Santa Fe de Bogota n. d. See Calico's "Aportacion p. 32" Shield has horizontal, non slanting lines. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

275 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746-60. **8 escudos 1757.** Santa Fe de Bogota. Fr. p. 32.2($150) Lopez-Chavez 486($200). Large type bust. Very rare. Low values by Friedberg and Lopez-Chavez. Calico's new book will have higher values. VF. Rare. (250.00)

276 **8 escudos 1760.** Popayan. Fr. 32.3($1753). Lopez-Chavez 240. Large type bust. Friedberg does not have this date listed. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

277 **Charles III.** 1759-88. 8 Escudos 1761 with small bust of previous king. Fred. VI but title of Ch. III. Fr. p. 32.11($150). L. Ch. 180 VF. Rare. (250.00)

COLOMBIA

278 **Charles III.** 1759-1788. 2 escudos 1775. NR mint. (Santa Fe de Bogota) Fr. p. 32.26($30). Scarce. EF. (40.00)

279 8 escudos 1780 NR mint. Fr. p. 32.22($100). EF with tiny edge nick. (100.00)

280 8 escudos 1780 Popayan mint. Fr. p. 32.23($100). A beautiful specimen with edge die break on "Carol." (100.00)

281 Escudo 1785. NR mint. Fr. p. 32.28($25). VF. (35.00)

282 8 escudos 1786 NR. Fr. p. 32.22($100). Lopez-Chavez 517($75). VF. (90.00)

283 4 escudos 1786 Popayan. Fr. p. 33.33($100). All 4 esc. Very rare. (150.00)

284 8 escudos 1787. N. R. mint. Fr. p. 32.22($100). EF. (110.00)

285 Escudo 1788 Popayan. Fr. p. 32.29($20). Fine. Rare. (30.00)

CHARLES IV 1788-1808

286 2 escudos 1790 Popayan. Fr. p. 33.35($40). VF. (40.00)

287 8 escudos 1791 Santa Fe de Bogota. Fr. p. 33.31($125). Lopez-Chavez $120. Obverse EF. rev: VF. (125.00)

288 2 escudos 1793. Popayan. Fr. p. 33.43($35). About fine. Rare. (35.00)

289 Escudo 1793. Popayan, Fr. 33.45($20). Scarce. VF. (25.00)

290 2 escudos 1795. NR mint. Fr. p. 33.42($35). VF. Rare. (50.00)

291 8 escudos 1798 NR. mint. Fr. p. 33.38($100). Lopez-Chavez 531($70). VF. (90.00)

292 8 escudos 1800 Popayan mint. Bust of Charles IV, Fr. p. 33.39($100) Brilliant unc. **Superb gem.** (125.00)

293 8 escudos 1801 Popayan. Fr. p. 33.39($100). Lopez-Chavez 339. E. F. (115.00)

294 **1 escudo 1806 Popayan.** Fr. p. 33.45($20). VF. Very rare. (40.00)

295 1 escudo 1809. Popayan. Fr. p. 33.52($20). Fine. (25.00)

296 8 escudos 1809 Popayan. Fr. p. 33.47($100). Lopez-Chavez 348. Scarce. EF. (125.00)

297 1 scudo 1819 Popayan. Fr. p. 33.52($20). Fine. Very rare. Withdrawn

298 **Republic.** 1 escudo 1825 Popayan. Liberty head. Fr. p. 33.58($15). VF. (25.00)

299 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 escudos 1818 NR. Bust of Charles IV. Fr. p. 32.46($100). VF. Scarce. (125.00)

300 **The rare 4 escudos 1818 NR. Fr. p. 33.48($100). VF/EF with small edge dent. Very rare.** **(200.00)**

301 8 escudos 1820 NR. Fr. p. 33.46($100). Lopez–Chavez 554($75.00). Last year and rarer. VF plus. (110.00)

301A **Republic** Medellin Pattern 20 pesos 1873, in silver struck from the gold dies. One of the most beautiful pieces of Colombia engraved by Barre. (France) Brilliant proof. Plain edge. (50.00)

302 **Republic.** Peso 1874 Bogota (gold dollar size). Liberty head, rev: Condor. Fr. p. 34.95($12.50). VF. Rare. (12.50)

303 Peso 1878. Bogota. Same type. EF. Rare. (15.00)

304 5 pesos 1919. Head of Bolivar. Fr. 34.99($22.50). Unc. (30.00)

305 2½ pesos 1919. Large head of Bolivar, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 34.100($25). Very much rarer than Friedberg's value. Recent auction record $100.00. (——)

306 5 pesos 1920. Fr. 34.99(22.50). Bolivar. About Unc. (30.00)

307 5 pesos 1924. Bolivar's head. rev: Arms. (US $5 size). Fr. p. 34.99 ($22.50). Uncirculated. (30.00)

308 5 pesos 1925. New type of Bolivar head, rev: Arms. ($5 size U. S.) Fr. p. 34.101($25). Unc. (30.00)

309 10 pesos 1924. Old type head of Bolivar (U. S. $10 size). Fr. p. 34.98($50). EF. (60.00)

310 2½ pesos 1924. Small head of Bolivar. Rev: Arms. (Fr. p. 34.102)($25). Much rarer than Friedberg's value. EF/Unc. (75.00)

311 2½ pesos 1927. Very rare. date. Unc. (100.00)

COSTA RICA

312 **8 escudos 1828 F. Sun and mountains, rev: Tree. Fr. 1($250). Extremely fine and rare. PLATE** **(375.00)**

313 4 escudos 1828. Fr. 2($100). Now very rare. EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

314 2 Scudos 1850. Indian leaning against column, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 34.8($25). (US $5 size). EF. Rare. Withdrawn

315 2 scudos 1855. Same type. VF. (35.00)

316 5 pesos 1867. Arms rev: Value in letters. Fr. p. 34.13($25). VF. Rare. (40.00)

317 **5 pesos 1873 with numeral "5" and considered very rare. Fr. p. 34. 20($150) as pictured by Friedberg. EF.** **(200.00)**

318 20 Colones 1899. Head of Columbus (US $10 size) Fr. p. 34.21($60). Unc. Now rare. (80.00)

319 5 Colones 1899. Fr. p. 23($17.50). (Small $2½ size). Unc. (25.00)

320 Set 20, 10 & 5 Colones 1899. Brilliant unc. 3 pcs. worth more than Friedberg's valuation. (85.00)

321 10 Colones 1899. Uncirculated. (37.50)

322 2 Colones 1928. Last year of issue and quite rare. Fr. p. 34.24($12.50). Unc. (30.00)

CRUSADERS

322A Venetian ducat struck for use in the Holy Land. **PLATE** (50.00)

CUBA

323 Gold 4 pesos 1915. Head of Marti. rev: Arms. Fr. 35/4. Unc. (35.00)

324 Another 4 pesos 1915. EF. (30.00)

325 5 pesos 1915. Fr. p. 35.3($22.50). Abt. Unc. (20.00)

326 5 pesos 1916. Fr. p. 35.3($22.50). Abt. Unc. (20.00)

327 10 pesos 1916. Fr. p. 35.2($40). Abt Unc. (37.50)

328 20 pesos 1915. Fr. 1($85). Brought $82.50 in the Lipno sale. Brilliant uncirculated which is rare, no scratches. (100.00)

329 10 pesos 1916. Fr. 2($40). Unc. (40.00)

330 5 pesos 1916. Fr. 3. Unc. (22.50)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

331 4 ducats 1928. Saint and Devil. Rev: Arms. 10th year Jubilee. Fr. p. 80.6($50). Uncirculated. (60.00)

332 Ducat 1931. Fr. p. 80.2($12.50). Half length figure of St. Wencesclas. rev: Shield. Abt. Unc. (Withdrawn)

333 Large 10 ducats 1933. Fr. p. 80.4($150). Unc. (150.00)

On the reopening of the Kremnica mines

334 5 ducats 1934. St. Elizabeth praying. Rev: Mining scenes. Fr. p. 80.14($200). Unc. A beauty. (200.00)

335 2 ducats 1934. Same type. Fr. p. 80.15($125). Unc. A beauty. (125.00)

DANZIG

336 **John Casimir** 1648–68. Ducat 1662 for Danzig. Fr. p. 81.24($75). EF/Unc. A beauty. Rare. (125.00)

337 **August III of Poland.** (As Elector of Saxony Frederick August II.) 1733–1763. **Gold** ducat 1755 struck with the **dies of triple gros.** Crowned monogram, rev: City-arms. Hutten-Czapski 10409 **Rarity 5.** Not in Friedberg. Very rare. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

338 **Free City.** 25 gulden 1923. Neptune with trident, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 82.42 ($140). Brought recently $250 in uncirculated condition. This beautiful proof worth. (300.00)

DENMARK

339 **Frederic III.** 1648–70. Large 5 ducats 1664. Crowned ornate bust to r. rev: Crowned arms between date and G–H. Compare Fr. p. 85.112($500). This ½ portugaloser of 5 ducats is worth much more than Friedberg printed in 1958. EF. **PLATE** (1000.00)

340 **Christian VI.** 1730–46. **Fortress of Christianborg. Ducat 1730 with date October 12, rev: Monogram. Unpublished with date on coin. Regular issue is Fr. 246($100). EF. PLATE** **(250.00)**

341 **Frederic VI.** 1808–39. Frederic d'or 1827. Head. rev: Value. Fr. p. 89.282 ($100). Scarce. EF. (125.00)

342 **Christian X.** 1912–47. 20 Kronor 1916. Fr. p. 90.296($22.50). Unc. (17.50)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

343 30 pesos 1955. Head of the murdered Trujillo, rev: Arms. 25th year of rule. Now going to be scarce as all pieces on the Island are being melted. Nobody wants to keep this coin since fall of Dictator. Fr. p. 35.1($80). EF/Unc. (75.00)

ECUADOR

344 8 escudos 1856. **Head of Bolivar,** rev: Arms and flags. Fr. p. 35.8($175). EF. Rare. See pictures in Friedberg. (250.00)

THE RARITY OF THE GOLDEN SALE

345 50 francs 1862. **Unique.** Unknown denomination except in Gold coins of the world #9 where it is listed unique and this is the very specimen pictured in "Gold coins of the World" **BOLIVAR** head r., rev: Arms. The only time this coin will ever be put up for public sale unless the new buyer will sell it. EF. **PLATE** (7500.00)

346 10 sucres 1899. Head of General Sucre. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 35.10($25). Unc. (50.00)

347 10 sucres 1900. Very rare date. Unc. (100.00)

EGYPT

348 **BURJI MAMLUKS.** Nasir-el-Din Faraj. 801–815 A.H. Dinar 1407 A.D. struck at Cairo. Inscription both sides. VF. (50.00)

UNPUBLISHED RARITY

MOHAMED II 1808–39

349 100 piastres or Pound 1839 with regnal date 1223 plus 31 years equal 1839. All coins known up till now have regnal date 1255 of Abdul Medjid. This coin resembling in type the regular Egyptian issues has been hitherto unknown. All my time spent in Cairo never produced such a coin, not even in the Farouk collection. Friedberg in his new edition of gold coins will list this and he cannot believe that such an issue was never known to Egyptian numismatists. EF. **PLATE** (500.00)

350 **Turkish Rule. Abdul Medjid** 1839–61. Small thin 5 piastres 1839. Fr. p. 336.8 ($15). Unc. (15.00)

351 **Abdul Hamid.** 1876–1909. 100 piastres 1888(year 12) or pound. Toughra. rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 337.20($75). Unc. (75.00)

352 **Fuad. 1917–36. 500 piastres 1922.** Civilian bust to r., red gold. Fr. p. 337.22 ($200). Getting very rare. Proof surface. Brilliant. (200.00)

353 **500 piastres 1922.** Civilian type bust. rev: Legend. Fr. p. 337.22($200). **Perfect brilliant superb proof.** (250.00)

354 100 piastres 1930. Military bust r., Fr. p. 337.27($45). Unc. (55.00)

355 **King Farouk.** 1937–52. **500 piastres 1938.** Struck to celebrate the wedding with Farida. Bust l., of the young king, rev: Inscription. Only 1000 struck. Fr. p. 337.30($275). **Perfect brilliant superb proof.** (350.00)

356 Tiny 20 piastres 1938. Fr. p. 337.33($25). Unc. (18.00)

357 **Republic under Nasser.** 500 piastres 1955 on the chasing of the British out of the Suez Canal (not on the flight of Farouk). Pharaonic chariot, rev: Inscription and date. Fr. 337.34($325). Perfect brilliant proof. (200.00)

358 100 piastres 1955 or 1 pound. Fr. 35($75). Proof. (55.00)

359 ½ pound 1958. Ancient chariot with driver, rev: Value and date. Not in Friedberg. Unc. (25.00)

360 **Aswan Dam Commemorative.** 100 piastres 1960 or 1 pound. Dam. rev: Inscription and date. Brilliant unc. (50.00)

ETHIOPIA

361 **Menelik II.** ¼ wark 1896 struck in Addis Ababa. Crude thin striking. Fr. p. 338.21($40). EF. (40.00)

362 **HAILE SELASSIE.** Unpublished 3 wark 1931. Obverse Haile Selassie to l. Fr. 26. rev: Lion of Judah of type Fr. 19 presented by Haile Selassie on visit to Europe in 1958. Weakly struck in Addis Ababa. Unc. (175.00)
(See plate next lot)

363 Similar double wark 1931 also given in Europe to dignitaries on his recent trip. His crowned bust to l., rev: Lion of Judah. VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

FINLAND

364 **Russian rule.** 10 markkaa 1878. Fr. p. 90.2($20). EF. (20.00)

365 Under Russian denomination. 10 markkaa 1881. Fr. p. 90.2($20). Unc. (25.00)

366 Under Russian denomination. 10 markkaa 1882. Fr. p. 90.2($20). Unc. (25.00)

367 10 markkaa 1913. As before. Unc. (25.00)

FRANCE

368 **Philip IV le Bel.** 1285–1314. Masse d'or. King seated, rev: Floriated cross. Laf. 212, Fr. p. 91.3($400) struck Jan. 10, 1296. Ciani 196. 916 fine gold. F–VF (somewhat creased). **PLATE** (350.00)

369 **Philip VI de Valois.** 1328–1350. Pavillion d'or. n. d. Struck in 1339 on June 8. King seated, rev: Floriated cross. Fr. p. 91.15($200). Laf. 254. Ciani 270. 1000 fine gold. Edge is creased and has a tiny hole but everything else is VF/EF. **PLATE** (175.00)

370 Chaise d'or, struck on July 17, 1346. King on gothic throne. rev: Floriated cross. Laf. 261. Ciani 292. Fr. 18($100). Exquisite EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

371 Ecu d'or n. d. struck at the first minting on January 1, 1337. Fr. p. 92.19($75). Armored king with shield on gothic throne. rev: Floriated cross. Ciani 282 Laf. 262. VF/EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

372 Ecu a la chaise, n. d. 6th type struck on May 6, 1349, resembling Fr. 19 and Laf. 262E but obverse dfferent with punctuation dots and circles instead of circles. VF. (100.00)

373 **Charles V.** 1364–1380. Franc a pied. King standing under gothic canopy. rev: Floriated cross in ornament. Laf. 371. Ciani 470. Fr. p. 92.33($50). A most beautiful specimen. **SUPERB.** Rare as such. (100.00)

374 **Charles VI.** 1380–1422. Ecu a la couronne, first type March 11, 1385 struck at St. Quentin. Gold is 1000 fine. Crowned arms. rev: Floriated cross. Laf. 378. Ciani 484. Fr. p. 93.40($40). EF. Gem. **PLATE** (75.00)

375 Third type struck Sept. 11, 1389. TOURNAI. Laf. 378A, Ciani 485–493. VF plus. **PLATE** (75.00)

376 **Charles VII.** 1422–36. Royal d'or, n. d. Oct. 9, 1429. Angers mint King standing, rev: Floriated cross. Laf. 459. Ciani 624–28 Fr. p. 93.51($75). F–VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

377 Ecu neuf. Third type, n. d., struck on Jan. 20, 1447. Crowned shield flanked by 2 crowned lis. rev: Floriated cross. Laf. 510B, Fr. 55($55). Punctuation star instead of crosses. This coin must be from the portable mint with Joan of Arc's armies. Charles VII was Joan of Arc's dauphin. Fine. A bit creased. **PLATE** (75.00)

378 **Charles VIII.** 1483–1498. ½ ecu au soleil. Crowned arms. rev: Floriated cross. Not the Friedberg type 67($30) but Ciani 799 with different lettering (7000 frcs). Unfortunately creased and punctured, otherwise fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

379 **Francis I.** 1515–47. Ecu d'or. Fr. p. 95(90)($35). Laf. 636. F/VF. (45.00)

380 **Charles IX.** 1560–74. Ecu d'or au soleil (gold ecu with sun). First type 1566. Bordeaux mint. Laf. 890. Crowned arms, rev: Floriated cross. Ciani 1343. Fr. p. 97.126($50). EF. (75.00)

381 **Louis XII.** 1498–1515. Ecu d'or au Porcepic. Crowned arms flanked by two porcupines, rev: "L"'s and porcupines in angles of cross. Fr. 94.73. Extra fine, almost uncirculated. (75.00)

(see for Louis XII also Genoa)

382 **Louis XIII.** 1610–43. Small ecu d'or issued 1637–43. Fr. p. 97.146($50). Crowned arms, rev: Floriated cross lobed. VF. (50.00)

383 Louis d'or 1641. Laureate head with long curls, rev: Cross formed to 8 L's. Superb gem uncirculated. Rare as such. Fr. p. 98.158 ($100). (185.00)

384 **Louis XIV.** The sun king. Louis d'or 1644 with choild's head and short curls, r., rev: Cross of 8 L's. Fr. p. 98.163($100). VF. Rare. (125.00)

385 Louis d'or 1647. Child head with long curl, rev: Cross of 8 L's. Fr. p. 98.166 ($75). **Brilliant gem unc. Superb.** Worth. (150.00)

386 Louis d'or 1701 struck over other coin. Rennes mint. Old laureate head. rev: 8 L's over crossed insignia. Fr. p. 98.181($100). Ciani 1805. VF. (90.00)

387 **Louis XIV.** Essai ½ Louis d'or 1693 struck in pewter. Paris mint. Ferrari 2163. Rare. Fine. (20.00)

387A Essai Louis d'or 1700 struck in pewter. Paris. Ferrari 2316. Very rare. VF. (20.00)

387B Essai ½ Louis d'or 1705 struck in bronze. Nantes. Cf. Ciani 1964. VF. Rare. (20.00)

388 **Louis XV.** 1715–74. Louis d'or 1726. Draped bust, rev: Crown over 2 shields. Fr. p. 99.205($50). VF plus. (75.00)

389 Louis d'or 1732–A. Paris. Young draped bust l., rev: Two shields below crown. Date not listed by Friedberg (#205). Rare. Uncirculated gem. (85.00)

390 **Louis XVI.** Essai double Louis d'or au buste drape 1777, by Duvivier, struck in bronze. Lille mint. VG. 65. Cf. Fr. 99/213. Rare, very fine. (20.00)

390A Essai double Louis d'or bare bust 1786 struck in gilted bronze. Limoges. VG 68; cf. Fr. 100/217. Rare. EF. (20.00)

390B Essai double Louis d'or bare bust 1786 struck in bronze. Metz. VF. (17.50)

390C Essai double Louis d'or bare bust 1787 struck in bronze. Lyon. Fine. (6.50)

391 Louis d'or 1787 D (Lille) and bee; bare head, rev: Crown over 2 square shields. Fr. p. 100.218($40). F/VF. Some field damages. (35.00)

392 Louis d'or Calonne, pattern (essai) in tin. Ciani 2199(in silver) plain edge. EF. Rare. Pattern for a gold coin. **PLATE** (75.00)

393 Gold medal (year 13) (1804) on his coronation. Head l. rev. Napoleon standing on shield, which held by two figures. 14mm. Unc. (25.00)

394 **Napoleon.** 1801–15. 20 francs. Year 12 (1804) Fr. p. 100.223($30). Type with bare head, title of first consul, rev: Value and REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. EF. (50.00)

395 20 fancs 1808 A. Fr. p. 100.240($30). VF. (30.00)

396 40 francs 1811 A. Laureated head with title "emperor" rev: "Empire" Fr. p. 100.246($60). VF. (55.00)

397 Napoleon 20 francs 1812 W (Lille) Laureate head. Fr. p. 100.256($25). Scarce. VF. (35.00)

398 20 francs 1813 A, counterstamped by the Anti-Bonapartists with a satirical head of a faun. Coin and stamp EF. This coin comes from the Farouk collection and maybe unique. **PLATE** (75.00)

399 **Louis XVIII.** (1814–24) 40 francs 1818 W. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 100.273 ($60). VF. (60.00)

400 20 francs 1815 R (struck in London during Napoleon's short return to France). Uniformed bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 100.269($60). VF plus. (50.00)

401 **Louis Philippe.** 1830–48. 20 francs 1841 A. Fr. 298. Fine. (20.00)

402 **Second Republic.** 10 francs 1851 A. Ceres head. Fr. p. 101.330($15). VF. (20.00)

403 **Napoleon III.** 20 francs 1855 A. Head r., rev: Value. Fr. 101.308. EF. (20.00)

404 100 francs 1857 A. Fr. p. 101.304($90). EF. (90.00)

405 10 francs 1858. Fr. p. 101.311($10). Unc. (15.00)

406 10 francs 1856 A. Fr. p. 101.311($10). Fine. (10.00)

407 10 francs 1857 A. Fine. (10.00)

407A 10 francs 1858 A. Fine. (10.00)

408 10 francs 1859 A. Fine. (10.00)

408A 10 francs 1860 BB. Fr. p. 101.312($10). Fine. (10.00)

409 10 francs 1863 A. Fr. p. 101.321($10). Fine. (10.00)

409A 10 francs 1864 A. VF. (10.00)

410 10 francs 1865 A. Fine. (10.00)

411 5 francs 1865 BB. Fr. p. 101.324($12.50). Fine. (10.00)

412 **Third Republic.** 100 francs 1901. Angel writing, rev: Value and date. Fr. p. 101.325($90). EF. (100.00)

413 20 francs 1912. Fr. p. 101.334($16). Unc. (Withdrawn)

414 20 francs 1913. Fr. p. 101.334(16). Head of Republic. rev: Rooster. Unc. (20.00)

415 100 francs 1935. by Bazor. Winged head of Liberty, rev: Value. Limited issue. Fr. p. 101.336($50). Unc. (50.00)

FRENCH FEUDAL COINAGE

416 **CHATEAU RENAUD. Francis and Louise Marguerite** 1605–1614. Gold florin with bust of Francis to the r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 106.1($150). Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

417 **PROVENCE. Joanna of Naples 1343–52.** Franc a pied without date. Countess standing under gothic canopy. rev: Cross in ornament. Robert 93, Fr. p. 109.7($150). Unusually nice for mediaeval coin. **PLATE** (150.00)

418 **VIENNOIS. Humbert II.** 1333–49. Gold florin with St. John. rev: Lily, inscription reads VIENIS. Fr. p. 110.2($125). VF/EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

419 **CAMBRAI. Guy IV 1342–48.** Florin, n. d. St. John standing. rev: Lily. Inscription ends with CA for CAMBRAI Fr. p. 105.1($75). Robert IX. 7, VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

420 **BRITTANY. Francis II.** 1458–88. Ecu d'or. Ruler on horse, rev: Floriated cross in ornament. Fr. p. 105.6($200). Pda. 1318. A beautiful specimen of this mediaeval coin. EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

GERMANY

421 **ANHALT. Frederic II.** 1904–1918. 20 mark 1904. Fr. p. 111.4($45). Jaeger 182. About uncirculated. Rare. (75.00)

422 **AUGSBURG. Charles V.** 1517–58. Holy Roman Emperor. Goldgulden, n. d. Eagle, rev: Arms (pineapple) Fr. p. 114.6($35). Forster 4. Extremely fine. Rare. (75.00)

423 **BADEN. Frederic I.** 1852–1907. 10 marks 1904. Jaeger 190, Fr. p. 111.11($25). EF. (50.00)

424 **BAVARIA. Maximilian I.** 1598–1651. 5 ducats 1640. Max. standing. rev: Munich view. Sells in Germany for $300. Fr. p. 118.19($150). Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (——)

425 20 mark 1872. Jaeger 194 not listed as proof. Fr. p. 111($15). Rare as proof. (——)

426 **Maximilian II.** Crown ducat (1848) n. d. Bust r., rev: Crown in wreath. Later strike, but only few known. Brilliant proof. (40.00)

427 **Louis II.** 10 mark 1880. Jaeger 196, Fr. p. 111.18($20). VF. (20.00)

428 **Louis III.** 1913–18. 5 mark 1913 in gold. Heavy gold piece with bust l., rev: Styled flying eagle with crown and standing on arms. This is one of the 6 specimens struck in gold, one of which was #465C in the Atomic coll. sale. **PLATE** (200.00)

429 20 marks 1913. Bust l., rev: Atlas crowned. This 20 mark issue was not put in circulation. Plain edge. Only a few pieces were struck. Farouk 718. Jaeger p. 22. Unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

430 20 marks 1914. Fr. p. 111.24($60), Jaeger 202. Small head type. Brilliant Unc. (150.00)

431 **BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. Albert Aechilles** 1464–86. Schwabach. Gold gulden with St. John, rev: Cross with 5 shields. Fr. p. 123.4($30). VF but tiny hole. (——)

432 **BREMEN. Archbishop Henry II of Schwarzburg.** 1463–1497. Gold gulden n. d. St. Peter standing above arms of Schwarzburg, rev: Quartered arms of Bremen and Schwarzburg on long cross. Fr. 124.32. VF. (75.00)

433 **BRUNSWICK. William 1831–1884.** 20 mark 1875. Fr. p. 111.27($45). Jaeger 203. A popular coin. EF. (60.00)

434 **EAST FRISIA. Edzard I.** 1491–1528. St. John goldgulden. Fr. p. 135.5($40). Inscription EDZARD, etc. ending in R. rev: Orb. Title of Frederic, Holy Roman Emperor. VF plus. (65.00)

435 Similar gold gulden without inscription ending in R. Other varieties in legend. VF plus. (65.00)

436 **FRANKFURT, Imperial City.** Gold gulden, n. d. issued in name of **Emperor Frederick III.** 1451–1493. St. John standing above arms of **Family of Weinberg,** who held the mint right as pawn till 1503. rev: Orb in trefoil. Fr. 138.19. Rare, very fine. (65.00)

437 **FULDA. Henry VIII** of Bibra 1759–88. Ducat 1779. Bust of bishop r., rev: Ornate arms. Fr. p. 140.23($65). Brilliant unc. gem. **PLATE** (150.00)

438 **HAMBURG.** Ducat 1654. Madonna on each side. Fr. p. 141.6($40). Scarce. EF. (75.00)

439 Ducat 1660. Madonna on each side. Fr. p. 141.6($40). Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

440 Ducat 1810. City gate, rev: Tablet. Fr. p. 142.13($40). Unc. (60.00)

441 10 mark 1877 J. Jaeger 210 var. VF/F. (20.00)

442 **HANOVER. George V.** 1851–1866. Krone 1866. Head. rev: Value. Fr. p. 114.17 ($100). About Unc. Rare. (165.00)

443 **HESSE. Louis III.** 1848–77. 10 mark 1875. Jaeger 216. Fr. p. 111.38 Jaeger 216 does not list proof. **Brilliant proof. Rare.** (75.00)

444 10 mark 1877. Jaeger 216. Unc. (65.00)

445 **Louis IV.** 1877–92. 20 mark 1892. Fr. p. 111.40($50). Yeoman S 20. Jaeger 221. About Unc. (75.00)

446 **JULICH–Cleve–Berg.** Dukes of Julich, **Reinoud IV** 1402–23, also Duke of Gueldre (Netherlands) goldgulden. St. John standing, rev: 3 small shields around Gueldre center shield. Fr. p. 148.2($40) and p. 271.6($40). VF plus. (70.00)

447 **MAYENCE. Bishop Frederic Charles Joseph of Erthal,** 1774–1802. Necessity ducat 1795, struck during the Franch occupation. Bust r., rev: City view. Fr. p. 156.80($45). V. G.'s "Monnaies francaises" 493 note. Hennin 711. Superb brilliant proof. (75.00)

448 **Napoleon III.** City double taler 1861. So-called traitor's gold. Rhine bund taler, struck by Korn (V. Guilleteau's Monnaies francaises #3588 p. 31. 40mm). Plain edge, 37½ grams. Ex Farouk and Atlas collections and **not a restrike.** This is Atomic sale's lot **404 Bis,** one of the 6 specimens struck in gold. Unc. (sold for $200 in Atomic sale). **PLATE** (——)

449 **NUREMBERG.** New Years Issue. Lamb ducat 1700. Round issue. Fr. p. 162.64($25). VF. (40.00)

450 **PALATINAT. Charles Philip 1716–42.** Carolin 1733. Head. rev: Arms. **U. S. $10 size.** Fr. p. 166.60($60). EF. (150.00)

451 **PRUSSIA. Frederic William I.** 1713–40. Ducat 1749. Military bust r., rev: Flying eagle over trophies. EGN. Fr. p. 174.227($60). Superb brilliant unc. gem. **PLATE** (130.00)

452 **Frederic William III.** 1797–1846. Frederic d'or 1805 A. Bust l., rev: Eagle on trophies. Fr. p. 175.278($40). F/VF. (75.00)

453 **William I.** 1861–88. 10 mark 1873 A. Fr. p. 112.71($15). Jaeger 242A. VF plus. (25.00)

454 20 mark 1872 A. Fr. p. 112.68($20). Jaeger 243A. Brilliant proof. Rare. (75.00)

455 10 mark 1875. Jaeger 245A. VF. (20.00)

456 10 mark 1878 A. Fr. p. 112.74($15). Jaeger 245A. EF. (20.00)

457 20 mark 1882 A. Fr. p. 112.68($20). Jaeger 246A. VF. (20.00)

458 10 marks 1888 A. Jaeger 245A. Fr. 112.74. Unc. Rare. (30.00)

459 **Frederic** reigned only 99 days in 1888. 10 mark 1888 A. Fr. p. 112.81($15). Jaeger 247. EF. (25.00)

460 20 Mark 1888. Jaeger 248. VF. (27.50)

461 20 mark 1888. Jaeger 248. Brilliant gem proof and unlisted as proof. RRR. (——)

462 **William II.** 1888–1918. 20 mark 1901 A. Jaeger 252A. Fr. p. 112.83($20). EF. (20.00)

463 **William II.** 1888–1918. 10 mark 1901. Jaeger 251. Fr. p. 112.87($25). Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)

464 10 mark 1905. Jaeger 251. Fr. 87($25). Brilliant unc. (25.00)

465 20 marks 1908 A. Jaeger 252A. Fr. p. 112.83($20). EF. (20.00)

466 10 mark 1912 A. Jaeger 251. Fr. p. 112.87($15). Brilliant unc. (25.00)

467 2 mark 1913. Pattern struck in gold. Bust l., rev: Flying eagle on arms. This is one of the 6 pieces struck in gold like Atomic sale's lot 435A ($77.50). Very rare. Unc. (80.00)

468 **SAXONY. Frederic August III.** 1763–1827. Ducat 1779. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 182.175($35). Superb brilliant unc. gem. **PLATE** (75.00)

469 **Frederic August I.** 1694–1733. Vicariat ducat 1711. Elector on horse. rev: Two desks with insignia. Fr. p. 181.129($30). EF. (50.00)

470 **Albert.** 1873–1902. 5 mark 1877. Fr. p. 112–97($30). Jaeger 260. Yeoman S35. Rare. EF. (60.00)

471 10 mark 1901. Jaeger 263. Fr. #96($20). VF/EF. (30.00)

472 **Frederic August III.** 1904–18. 20 marks 1905. Jaeger 268(86 struck). Fr. p. 112.100. Brilliant proof. (100.00)

473 **SAXONY ALTENBURG. Ernst** 1853–1908. 20 marks 1887. Fr. p. 112.102($75). Yeoman S7. Jaeger 269. EF. (150.00)

474 **SPEYER, Imperial City.** Ducat Klippe 1617 commemorating Centennary of the **Reformation.** Cathedral (City arms) between two stars, rev: Legend. Numophylacii Ampachiani (1833) Sect. 1 #1748. Dr. W. Harster who wrote 1882 "Versuch einer Speierer Muenzgeschichte" knew of this coin, but never saw it. Not in Friedberg or Schreiber. Extremely rare, Extremely fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

475 **CITY OF WEIDENAU.** Ducat 1955. City–arms. rev: Worker. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

476 **WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon.** 1807–13. 20 francs 1808 C(Cassel) Bust. rev: Value. Fr. p. 119.6($35). Brilliant unc. (50.00)

477 20 francs 1811 Cassel. Laureate head, rev: Value in wreath. Fr. p. 199.6($35). EF. (45.00)

478 **WURTTEMBERG. William 1816–64.** 5 gulden 1835. Fr. p. 201.70($40). Head rev: Arms. Brilliant unc. (100.00)

479 **Carl** 1864–1891. 10 mark 1879. Fr. p. 112.125($25). Jaeger 292. VF. (20.00)

480 **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** Large heavy gold piece of 5 marks 1926 with pretty German "maedchen" to l. with long hair and laurel leaves in hair, rev: Sailing vessel. D(Munich) mint. Plain edge. Farouk 648 ($165). 10 pieces were struck in gold. This is one of the 10 like Atomic sale's no. 463. **Unc. PLATE** (175.00)

481 Pattern 50 pfennig 1925, struck in gold. Tree, rev: Kneeling woman. Similar piece was sold in Atomic sale as lot 462 for $55. 6 pieces were struck. This is one of the six. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

482 Pattern 50 pfennig 1925 struck in gold. Horn of abundance, rev: Kneeling woman. Similar piece was sold in Atomic sale as lot #461($50). This is one of the 6 struck in gold. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

483 **Hindenburg.** 5 mark size commemorative 1927 struck in gold. 1847–1927 on his 80th Birthday. Bust r., rev: Arms. In blue plastic holder. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

10 DUCAT PIECES:

484 **Saarland.** 10 ducats 1957. Shields around X DUKATEN 980. rev: Shield on eagle. These are now rare. Proof. (100.00)

485 **Euratom.** 10 ducats 1957. Mercury standing, rev: European continent Proof. (90.00)

486 **United Europe** 1957. Plant, rev: Aureus Magnus X DUCAT. Proof. (88.00)

487 **German East Africa.** 15 rupees 1916, yellow gold, struck in Tabora from the gold captured by the British. Necessity coin. Fr. p. 338.1($60). VF. (75.00)

RELIGIOUS DUCAT

488 The 5th Commandment in form of 2 tablets. DU SOLLST DEINEN VATER UND DEINE MUTTER EHREN//AUF DAS DIRS WOHL GEHE (You must honor your father and your mother so that things will go well for you) rev: Three plants and inscription. Scarce. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

(See also under Reformation, under R)

GREAT BRITAIN

489 **Henry VIII.** 1509–47. Angel, n. d. St. Michael slaying dragon. rev: Cross and arms on ship. Fr. p. 207.42($50). VF plus. (75.00)

490 **James I.** 1603–25. ¼ laurel, n. d. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 209.105($25). VF. (45.00)

491 **Anne** 1702–1714. One guinea 1714, last year of issue. Fr. p. 211.182($85). No symbol. Rare year. VF. (60.00)

492 **George II.** 1727–60. 2 guineas 1738. Young head, plain. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 211.198($60). About uncirculated. Gem. (150.00)

493 1 guinea 1759, old head l., plain. Fr. p. 211.206($35). VF but edge nick. (35.00)

494 **George III.** 1760–1820. ¼ guinea 1762. Laureate head, rev: Arms Fr. p. 212.216 ($17.50). Uncirculated. (25.00)

495 Rose guinea 1775. Laureate head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 212.214($30). VF. (30.00)

496 Spade guinea 1788. Laureate head. rev: Spade, shaped arms. Fr. p. 212.217 ($27.50). **Uncirculated.** (35.00)

497 Spade guinea 1790. VF. (27.50)

498 Guinea 1794. Head r., Fr. p. 212.217($27.50). Fine. (27.50)

499 ⅓ guinea 1802. Bust, rev: Crown, date below. Fr. p. 212.222($12.50). Fine. (15.00)

500 ⅓ guinea 1806. Crown on reverse. Fr. p. 212.222($12.50). Brill. Unc. (25.00)

501 Military ½ guinea 1813. Laureate head r., rev: Arms within the Order of the Garter. Fr. p. 212.220($15). Brilliant uncirculated, much rarer than Friedberg's valuation. A real gem. (60.00)

502 Sovereign 1820. Laureate head, rev: St. George and dragon. Fr. p. 212.227 ($25). VF/EF. (30.00)

503 **George IV.** 1820–30. 2 pounds 1823. Head l., rev: St. George and Dragon. Lettered edge. Fr. 212.234($65). EF. (100.00)

504 Sovereign 1822. Head l., rev: St. George and Dragon. Fr. p. 212.235($27.50). EF. (30.00)

505 Sovereign 1826. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 212.231($27.50). EF. (35.00)

506 Sovereign 1826. Bare head l., rev: Arms. Fr. 212–231. Brilliant proof. (75.00)

507 **William IV.** 1803–37 Sovereign 1837. Head r., rev: Coat of arms. Fr. p. 212.238($32.50). VF. (35.00)

508 **Victoria** 1837–1901. 1 pound 1839, young head l., rev: Arms without wreath, plain edge. Perfect brilliant proof. Not in Friedberg. Very rare. **PLATE** (90.00)

509 Sovereign 1853, first type. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 212.242($22.50). EF. (30.00)

510 Sovereign 1859. VF/EF. (30.00)

511 ½ Sovereign 1860, same type. Fr. p. 212.243($15). EF/Unc. (20.00)

512 ½ sovereign 1865. Fine. (15.00)

513 Sovereign 1863. Fr. p. 212.242($22.50). EF. (30.00)

514 Sovereign 1864, first year with die number on reverse. (#37) same type. Seaby 2650. EF/Unc. (50.00)

515 ½ sovereign 1871. Fr. p. 212.243($15). VF. (20.00)

515A Sovereign 1875, second type. With St. George and dragon on reverse. Fr. p. 212.244($22.50). EF/Unc. (25.00)

516 Sovereign 1879. EF/Unc. (25.00)

516A Sovereign 1880. EF. (25.00)

517 Sovereign 1884. EF. (25.00)

518 Sovereign 1885. EF. (25.00)

519 1 pound 1887. Jubilee. **Brilliant proof.** (47.50)

520 **2 pounds 1887.** Jubilee. Bust l., rev: St. George and Dragon. Fr. p. 213.246 $(50). Brilliant Unc. (75.00)

521 Pound 1892. Jubilee type. Fr. p. 213.247($17.50). VF/EF. (20.00)

521A ½ pound 1892. Fr. 248($12.50). VF. (15.00)

522 Another 2 pounds 1887. Jubilee. Fr. 246. EF. Abt. Unc. (75.00)

523 Diamond Jubilee gold medal 1887, almost 2 pound size. Young and old head. Matt. surface. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

524 **Coronation set 1887 in gold and silver. Brilliant proof. Brought record prices recently both in U. S. A. and England; in card board holder. (350.00)**

525 ½ pound 1898. Fr. p. 213.252($12.50). Unc. (12.50)

526 ½ pound 1895. Veiled bust type. Fr. p. 213.252($12.50). VF. (15.00)

526A ½ pound 1897. Veiled bust type. VF. (15.00)

527 1 pound 1899. Veiled bust type. Fr. 251($17.50). EF/Unc. (25.00)

528 ½ pound 1900. Fr. 252. VF. (15.00)

529 1 pound 1900. Fr. 251. EF. (25.00)

530 **Edward VII.** 1901–10. 2 pounds 1902. Fr. p. 213.254($60). Unc. (100.00)
(These coins have brought high prices in recent sales like in the Lipno coll. sale)

531 ½ pound. 1902. Fr. 256. Matt proof. (45.00)

532 ½ pound. 1909. Fr. p. 213.256($10). EF/Unc. (15.00)

533 1 pound 1910. Fr. 255($16). EF/Unc. (20.00)

534 **George V.** 1910–36. Pound 1911. Brilliant proof. (40.00)

535 ½ pound. 1911. Fr. p. 123.260($10). EF. (15.00)

536 Pound. 1912. Fr. p. 213.259($16). EF. (17.50)

537 Lot of pounds. 1912(2), 1913(3), 1918. Fr. 259. 6 pcs. VF–EF. (115.00)

538 1910–36. ½ pound 1914. Fr. 260($10). Unc. (15.00)

539 **George VI. 1936–52. Coronation proof gold set 1937 in original case. Records highest in Lipno sale, Nov. 1961. Expected to sell for $375.00.** (——)

540 **5 pounds 1937. Bust. rev: St. George and Dragon. Fr. p. 213.261. Sold in recent Lipno sale for $250.00. Perfect Brilliant Proof.** (——)

541 **Edward VIII.** Only a few months in 1936. Not official English coinage. 5 pounds commemorative 1936. Bust l., rev: St. George and dragon. Second type reverse. Only 10 pieces struck after which dies were destroyed. Struck by admirers of the King. See **plate.** Brilliant proof. (500.00)

COMPLETE COLLECTION OF EDWARD VIII PIECES

542 Gold and silver 6 pieces English. First type, rev: St. George and dragon. Ceylon – Elephant, New Zealand – Kiwi bird. It is almost impossible to obtain a proof complete collection because only 5 gold pieces were struck of the New Zealand set. All dies are destroyed. Struck by admirers of the King. A museum collection because these are the only pieces with Edward VIII. **SEE PLATE** (3500.00)

543 **Elizabeth II.** 1952. Pound 1958. Type Fr. p. 213.268. Unc. (20.00)

543A Another 1957, same type. Unc. (20.00)

GREECE

544 **George I.** 1863–1913. 50 drachmae 1876. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 213.5($250). This is the picture in Friedberg. Bringing far over Friedberg's value. Unc. gem. Superb. (450.00)

545 20 drachmae 1876. Young head r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 213.6($30). EF. (35.00)

546 20 drachmae 1884. Fr. p. 213.9($25). EF/Unc. (25.00)

GUATEMALA

547 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 1 escudo 1817. Only year of issue. Fr. p. 36.24($75). Rare. Uncirculated. (100.00)

548 4 reales 1861. Unpublished type. Liberty head l., rev: 4 REALES 1861. EF. (20.00)

549 8 pesos 1864. Head of Carrera, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 37.33($200). Extremely fine (which is rare). (200.00)

550 4 pesos 1869. Fr. p. 37.42($50). Scarce. VF. (75.00)

551 **5 pesos 1923. Bust of A. Rufino Barrios, president. rev: CINCO PESOS, etc. Supposedly only 2 struck. A great rarity, not in Friedberg. PLATE (350.00)**

552 20 pesos 1869. Head of Carrera, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 37.38($100). Large heavy $20 size gold coin. Scarce. (150.00)

553 20 quetzals 1926 with quetzal bird on column. (US $20 size). Fr. p. 37.47. Extremely fine brought in Lipno sale $115 uncirc. (200.00)

553A 20 Quetzals 1926 with Quetzal bird on column (US $20 size). Fr. p. 37.47. Brought in Lipno sale $115. EF. (150.00)

554 10 quetzals 1926 Fr. p. 37.48. EF. (100.00)

HINDUSTAN

555 **Jahangir. Zodiac mohur. Sign of Capricorn. Fr. p. 345.28($350). See plate in Friedberg's book. Rare. Unc. PLATE (350.00)**

HONDURAS

556 5 pesos 1871 of the type pictured under Fr. p. 37.1 which is a 10 pesos. Arms, rev: Tree. Described under Fr. 2 and valued at $1000.00. Only 2 pieces struck. Plain edge. Unc. **PLATE** (1000.00)

557 1 peso 1871 of unpublished type. Liberty head l., as later issues, rev: Early reverse with date under arms. Rarity. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

HUNGARY

558 **Albert of Austria,** 1438–39. Ducat, n. d. St. Ladislas, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 215.6 ($50). EF. (75.00)

559 **Mathis Corvinus.** 1458–90. Ducat. St. Ladislas, rev: Shield. Fr. p. 215.12($50). VF. (40.00)

559A Similar but almost Unc. gem. **PLATE** (50.00)

560 **Maximilian II.** 1564–76. Ducat 1574. Emperor standing. rev: Arms. Friedberg does not list this type. EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

561 **Matthias II.** 1612–1619. **Ducat 1620. Posthumous issue under Ferdinand II** 1618–37. Standing emperor between K–B. rev: Madonna and child. Type Fr. p. 215.37 but not listed and it is not Fr. 42. Rare. VF. (150.00)

562 **Kremnitz.** ½ ducat, n. d. (1750) St. George and dragon. Compare Fr. p. 217.6 (ducat). This is ½ ducat with different obverse. Old striking. Unc. (45.00)

563 **Francis Joseph.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1868 KB(Kremnitz). Standing emperor, rev: Arms supported by angles. Jaeckel 353(127,000 struck). Tower 1147. Fr. p. 216.81($40). Gem superb. (40.00)

564 Another superb uncirculated brilliant gem. (40.00)

565 Ducat 1869 KB as before (See Atomic sale #535). Unc. (40.00)

566 Ducat 1869 of same type but Gyf mint. Fr. p. 216.82($35). (See Atomic sale #537). Unc. (40.00)

567 Ducat 1869 Gyf. EF. (35.00)

568 8 florins or 20 francs 1870 Gyf. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 217.85($30). Atomic sale #606. VF. (30.00)

569 8 florins 1889 KB. Fr. p. 217.84($22.50). Jaeckel 364A. Tower 300. Bust, rev: Arms. Brilliant Unc. (35.00)

570 8 florins 1890. Tower 301. Atomic sale #602. EF. (35.00)

571 10 kronen 1892 KB. Ruler standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 217.91($15). EF. (20.00)

572 20 kronen 1893 KB. Fr. p. 217.89($22.0). Tower 381. See Atomic sale #565. Unc. Superb. (45.00)

573 20 kronen 1894 KB. Tower 382. Jaeckel 409. Unc. (45.00)

574 **Millenium (1000 year) Jubilee issue, goldgulden 1896** with Lily. rev: Arms. Not Friedberg p. 217.94($65) which has St. John Unpublished. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

575 10 kronen 1896. Fr. p. 217.91($15). Atomic sale #543. EF. (20.00)

576 20 kronen 1899 KB. Jaeckel 409. Tower 387. (See Atomic sale #571). Unc. (25.00)

577 10 kronen 1900. EF. (15.00)

578 10 kronen 1901. VF. (15.00)

579 20 kronen 1902 KB. Tower 390. Unc. (25.00)

580 10 kronen 1904. EF. (20.00)

581 10 kronen 1905. Tower 442. Jaeckel 408. Atomic sale #548. EF. (25.00)

582 20 kronen 1905. Fr. 89($22.50). EF. (25.00)

583 10 kronen 1906. Fr. p. 217.91($15). Tower 443. Jaeckel 408. EF. (15.00)

584 10 kronen 1907. Unc. (20.00)

585 10 kronen 1908. Unc. (20.00)

586 10 kronen 1909. Unc. (20.00)

587 10 kronen 1910. Tower 447. Atomic sale #558. Unc. (20.00)

588 10 kronen 1911. Unc. (20.00)

589 10 kronen 1912. Unc. (20.00)

590 20 kronen 1914 KB. Fr. 89. Jaeckel 409. Tower 402. EF. (25.00)

591 20 kronen 1915 KB. These are not restrikes but original mint issue. Unc. (25.00)

The same consignor who gave for the Atomic sale 2 patterns has now sent us 2 other specimens, part of the few pieces struck and we fully guarantee the rarity as originally stated in the Atomic sale.

592 20 pengo 1928. Red gold (Atomic sale's specimen was yellow gold). 11 issued. Arms, rev: Denomination in wreath. Sold for $450.00 in the Atomic sale. EF. **PLATE** (——)

593 20 pengo 1929. Red gold. Arms are different. 11 issued. Also sold for $450 in Atomic sale. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (——)

594 **PREMIUM AT EXPOSITION OF COWS.** Large high relief gold medal 1907 with bust of Emperor Francis Joseph, rev: Arms with 1907 engraved below and space for a number. Superb. **PLATE** (100.00)

ICELAND

595 500 kronen 1961. Jon Sigurdson Jubilee. U. S. $5 size rev: Arms. Unc. **PLATE** (30.00)

INDIA

596 **Moghuls of Delhi.** Mohammed Shah the Courageous. 1052 A.H. Large mohur with Arabic inscriptions on both sides. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

597 Unpublished ⅕ tola. Hindu inscription around star. Size of US $2½. **PLATE #10** (25.00)

598 **Hyderabad.** ½ mohur 1911 (1330) minaret. Fr. 347.10($75). Unc. **PLATE** (90.00)

599 **Jaipur.** Maddo Singh II 1880–1922. Mohur 1890 A.D. (2nd year). With Queen Victoria's name inscribed on both sides. Fr. p. 347.1($50). VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

600 **Mysore–Bhujavira.** Tanka. Uniface about 1500. Not in Friedberg as these coins are earlier. EF. **PLATE** (35.00)

601 **North India. Kanauj Gouvinda Chandra.** Stater, Seated god Parvati. rev: Inscription. See IMC 36.18. Red gold. EF. **PLATE** (35.00)

602 **South India. Ajmir & Delhi** (See Fr. p. 339.1). Tomara Dynasty. Kumara, Pala Deva 1019–49 A.D. gold pagoda. 3.43 grams. Friedberg lists as a stater, not a pagoda. Fine. **PLATE** (25.00)

IRAN

604 **Nasir–ed–Din.** 1848–1896. 2 toman. 1299 A.H.(1882). Bust facing. rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 358.55($50). Rare. EF. (50.00)

605 Toman 1882. Same type. Fr. 56($30). VF. (30.00)

606 ⅕ toman 1880. Fr. 58($15). VF. (15.00)

607 **Muzaffaredin.** 1896–1907. 10 toman 1896 (1314 A.H.). Bust of Shah turned to l., no inscription in field, rev: Inscription in circles. Not in Friedberg because #59 has bust to r. Very rare. Abt. Unc. **PLATE** (500.00)

608 2 tomans 132 A.H.(1903) smaller size. Bust looking to r., rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 358.61($40). Rare. EF. (40.00)

609 ½ toman 1324 A.H. (1906). Fr. 63($17.50). Same type. VF. (17.50)

610 ⅕ toman. Fr. p. 358.64($12.50). Fine. (12.50)

611 **Mohammed Ali.** 1907–09. 5 toman 1324 A.H. (1907). Uniformed bust with plumed hat to l. in circle of inscription, rev: Lion with dagger. Fr. p. 358.72($350). Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (400.00)

612 ⅕ toman 1326. Bust, rev: Inscription. Gold dollar size. Fr. p. 358.76($30). EF. RARE. (25.00)

613 **Ahmed.** 1909–25. ⅕ toman 1342 A (1924). Bust, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 359.87 ($12.50). Scarce. EF. (12.50)

614 **Riza Khan Pahlevi** 1925–41. 2 pahlevi 1308 (1928). Military bust r. rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 359–97(22.50). Unc. (30.00)

615 **Present Shah Mohammed Riza Pahlevi 1942.** Marriage 5 pahlevi 1957 (1335 A.H.). With bust of Shah & Soraya accolated to l., rev: Inscription is wreath under crown. Milled edge. This is a coin not a medal. Only 100 pieces struck. Unc. **PLATE** (375.00)

616 2½ pahlevi 1959 on the Shah's birthday. Only 250 pieces given to the diplomatic corps and this is the first in the U. S. A. Bust l., rev: Inscription. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (400.00)

617 The very large 5 pahlevi 1961 struck in very limited issue and cannot be exported from Persia. Impossible to find in Teheran but a few pieces still available in Basra and other cities. Bust l., rev: Lion. **PLATE** (250.00)

618 Same somewhat small 2½ Pahlevi 1961 even rarer. Unc. All to be included in next Friedberg edition. **PLATE** (175.00)

619 1 pahlevi 1942 (1322 A.H.) Lion, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 359.101($30). Unc. (30.00)

620 ½ pahlevi 1944. Fr. 102($20). Unc. (——)

IRELAND

620A **Irish Celtic Ring Money.** Heavy solid thick 1 inch ring money. Celtic period. Exactly like the piece in the Dublin museum. **Superb piece.** (150.00)

ISRAEL

621 20 pounds 1960 Herzl, rev: Menorah. (Size of US $5). Unc. (58.00)

ITALY

622 **Napoleon** Milan. 40 lire 1808 M. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221.4($60). Brilliant Unc. (60.00)

623 40 lire. 1810 M. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221.4($60). Brilliant Unc. (75.00)

624 Same, 1811. EF. (60.00)

625 Same, 1812. EF. (60.00)

626 40 lire 1814 M. Brilliant Unc. (60.00)

627 **Joseph II.** 1765–90(of Austria) Sovrano 1786 M(ilan). Bust r., Fr. p. 58.315 ($75). Large coin. Unc. (100.00)

628 **Victor Emanuel II.** 10 lire 1863 T. Fr. p. 221.12($15). VF. (20.00)

629 20 lire 1868 BN/T. F. p. 221.9($16). Unc. (20.00)

630 20 lire 1873 BN/M. Fr. p. 221.11($20). Unc. (20.00)

631 **Humbert I.** 1878–1900. 20 lire 1880. Fr. p. 221.16($17.50). Rarer date. Brilliant Unc. (50.00)

632 100 lire 1882. Absolute **original.** Fr. p. 221.14($100). VF (400.00)

633 100 lire 1883, Rome. Head l., rev: Arms (not original). Fr. 221.14. Unc. (125.00)

634 **Victor Emanuel III.** 1900–44. 50 lire 1911. 50 years Kingdom. Bust. rev: Allegorical scene. Fr. p. 221.20($75). Unc. (75.00)

635 50 lire 1912. Uniformed bust, rev: Agricultural scene. Fr. p. 222.22($75). Unc. (75.00)

636 100 lire 1912. Bust l., Fr. p. 222.21($125). Original, not a restrike. Brill. Unc. (150.00)

637 100 lire. 1923 original. Fr. p. 222.25($100). Matt. Unc. (125.00)

638 **Benito Mussolini.** Gold medal 1925. Head l., rev: Man at rudder. 22m. Uncirculated, with original loop. Very rare. (60.00)

639 **FLORENCE. Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** Ruspone of 3 ducats 1807. St. John seated, large lily. Fr. p. 232.64($125). EF. (150.00)

640 **GENOA. Louis XII.** 1499–1513. Ecu d'or Genoa. Crowned arms of France with name of Genoa, rev: Floriated cross. Lettering different from Fr. p. 234.54($75). Also additional fleurs de lys on crown. Small puncture in field. Otherwise clearly VF. **PLATE** (125.00)

640A **LUCCA.** 1570–1600. Zecchino with facing bust of St. Vultus, quite different from the one shown in Friedberg, rev: Arms. Compare p. 236.12($50) EF. Rare. (75.00)

641 **MODENA. Caesar d'Este.** 1598–1628. Ducat, n. d. Ruler standing rev. Arms. Fr. p. 244.8($50). EF. (100.00)

642 **Francis d'Este. 4 Scudi d'oro or Quadrupla, n. d. Bust r., Madonna. Fr. p. 245.23($250). V. F. and rare. PLATE** (350.00)

643 **NAPLES. Charles V.** 1519–56. Scudo d'oro. Arms, rev: Cross as pictured by Friedberg p. 247.28($65). VF. (25.00)

644 **Ferdinand IV.** (I) 1759–1825. 6 ducats 1771, older bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 247.42($60). EF. (75.00)

645 **NAPLES–SICILY. Joachim Murat.** 1808–15. Put on throne by Napoleon. 40 lire 1813. F., p. 248.52(($75). VF and rare today. (100.00)

646 **Francis I.** 1825–30. 30 ducats 1826. Head r., rev: Male standing at column. Pure gold and therefore generally damaged or nicked specimens. Strictly extremely fine and as such very rare. Fr. p. 248.54($250) and in this condition worth. (325.00)

647 **Ferdinand II.** 1830–59. 15 ducats 1852, same type. Fr. p. 248.59($100). About uncirculated and never seen so nice without any damages and worth in this condition. (175.00)

648 **Palermo. Charles III.** Oncia 1714. Head, rev: Phoenix bird. Fr. p. 248.11($60). Brilliant unc. (75.00)

649 Oncia 1738. Fr. p. 249.13($30). Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

650 **PARMA. Marie Louise.** 40 lire 1815. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 250.44($75). EF. (100.00)

651 Same but VF. (60.00)

652 **SARDINIA. Charles Felix.** 1821–31. 80 lire 1825, Turin. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 257.118. Abt. Unc. (85.00)

653 Another EF. (85.00)

654 20 lire 1828. Turin. Eagle's head. Fr. 257.122($20). VF. (20.00)

655 80 lire 1829 Genova. Fr. p. 257.119($85). VF. (85.00)

656 **Charles Albert.** 1831–49. 100 lire 1834. Eagle (Torino) Fr. p. 257.124($85). EF. 90.00

657 100 lire 1835. Anchor (Genova) Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 257.125($85). Unc. Rare as such. (110.00)

658 20 lire 1840. Anchor Genova. Fr. p. 257.129($20). VF. (20.00)

659 20 lire 1841. Anchor (Genova). Fr. p. 257.129($20). VF. (25.00)

660 **Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–61. 20 lire 1855. Eagle's head mm. Fr. p. 257.132($20). VF. (20.00)

International trade coinage under the doges, rulers of the richest European trade city for centuries.

661 **VENICE. Francis Dona** 1545–53. Zecchino or ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Marc, Venetian patron saint, rev: Christ standing within stars. Fr. p. 260.36($30). VF. (30.00)

662 **Lorenzo Priuli** 1556–59. Zecchino, as before. Fr. p. 261.41($30). VF. (30.00)

663 **Girolamo Priuli** 1559–67. Zecchino, as before. Fr. p. 261.43($25). VF. (25.00)

664 **Aloys Mocenigo I.** 1570–77. Zecchino, as before Fr. p. 261.49($25). VF. (25.00)

665 **Anthony Priuli** 1618–23. Zecchino as before. Fr. p. 261.77($25). VF. (25.00)

666 **Louis Manin.** 1789–97. Zecchino, as before. Fr. p. 262.225($22.50). VF. (25.00)

667 Unpublished Zecchino with inscription for the Eastern countries, about 1700, not in Schlumberger. Very rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

JAPAN

THE WARLORD'S OWN OBAN

Possession by others meant beheading.

From Japan the Golden Sale of the Century proudly present

668A TEN TAEL 1591 or OBAN of TENSHO ERA. Magnificent large piece as only warlords were allowed to possess. Jacobs & Vermeule p. 52 and 53 A1 obverse and reverse. Valued in 1953 $1750.00. **PLATE Half Size** Worth now (2500.00)

The largest "NAGA" OBAN or 10 tael of Tensho era 1591.

668B TENSHO NAGA OBAN covers full pages 54 and 55 obverse and reverse in Jacobs and Vermeule. A2 valued in 1953 $2000.00 **PLATE Half Size** Now worth (3000.00)

668C Keicho Koban 1601. Oval shaped flat gold coin, 2¾"x1½". Stamps on obverse and reverse. Fr. p. 352.9($60), but woth much more than $60. Jacobs B. 101(S). VF plus. (100.00)

669 **Meiji Era.** 2 yen, year 3 (1870) Fr. 352.48. Unc. (30.00)

670 1 yen, year 13. Fr. p. 352.49($17.50). Trace of mounting otherwise VF. (15.00)

671 **Manen.** 2 bu 1860, rectangular ¾"x½". Fr. p. 352.21($7.50). (10.00)

672 **Yoshihito.** 1912–26. Taisho era. 5 yen 1924. Taisho 13. Unpublished date and unknown till very recently. Apparently 2 or maybe 3 known. Regular type. Brill. Unc. (550.00)

673 20 yen 1926. Taisho. Fr. p. 353.53. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

KOREA

674 **The famous rarity.** 10 won 1906. Dragon, rev: Value. Fr. p. 353.2($350). Last record was in Lipno sale where the 3 pieces as a set went almost twice as high as in Friedberg. Friedberg pictures the 10 won. Brilliant Uncirculated. (600.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

675 **John II.** 1858–1929. 10 kronen 1900. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 264.13($40). Much rarer than Friedberg realizes. Unc. (85.00)

676 Gina and Francis, princes of present reign. 100 francs 1951. Accolated busts. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 265.18($100). Unc. (125.00)

MADRAS

677 2 pagodas as pictured by Friedberg p. 348 on top No. 10($40). Pagoda and stars, rev: Goddess seated and inscription around. Unc. (50.00)

MALTA

678 **Emanuel Pinto.** 1741–73. 10 scudi 1762. St. John, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 354.34($50). F/VF. (50.00)

679 20 scudi 1765 like the one pictured on p. 354 in Friedberg. Large gold coin. Bust r., rev: Arms on cross. Fr. 32($90). About uncirculated which is rare for these generally crude coins. (150.00)

680 **Francis Ximines.** 1773–75. 10 scudi 1773 like the one pictured on page 354 in Friedberg. Bust r., in circle, rev: 2 shields. Fr. 37($75). **Brilliant uncirculated** which is **very rare.** (150.00)

681 20 scudi 1774. Large coin. Bust not in circle, rev: Arms in cross. Fr. p. 355.39 ($125). Superb. Unc. Rare. (150.00)

MARTINIQUE

682 Brazilian gold half dobra of Mary I and Peter III, counterstamped "22" above eagle to be valued 22 livres in silver. Fr. 37.1. Abt. Unc. (150.00)

MEXICO

683 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. 8 escudos 1756. Small bust in very high relief, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 38.14($150). Lopez–Chavez 289($170). **Brilliant uncirculated superb gem. PLATE** (300.00)

684 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 8 escudos 1778. Fr. p. 38.30($100). Lopez–Chavez. 313(80). VF/EF. (125.00)

685 8 escudos 1783. Fr. p. 38.30($100). Old bust. Lopez–Chavez 318. Beautiful gem. Uncirculated. (100.00)

686 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1792. Bust. Fr. p. 39.40($100). Lopez–Chavez 329. Gem. Unc. (125.00)

687 8 escudos 1797. Fr. p. 39.40($100). Brilliant unc. with proof surface. Lopez–Chavez 334. (150.00)

688 8 escudos 1799. Fr. p. 39.40($100). Lopez–Chavez 336. Very fine with some original lustre. (100.00)

689 1 escudo 1805. Fr. p. 39.43($20). Much rarer than Friedberg's value. Unc. (50.00)

690 8 escudos 1806. CAROL IIII. Fr. p. 39.40($100). Lopez–Chavez 344. VF with mint lustre but tiny scratches. (100.00)

691 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 8 escudos 1809, large armored bust. Fr. p. 38.44 ($125). Lopez–Chavez 348. EF. (150.00)

691A 8 escudos 1811. H. J. Same type. Fr. p. 38.44. Lopez–Chavez 350. Extr. F. gem **Rare.** (130.00)

692 Old original medal, about 1809, of the Virgin of Guadelupe. Virgin, ornate border, old ring. rev: Inscription. VF. (100.00)

693 8 escudos 1817. Laureate small head. Fr. p. 39.40($100). Lopez–Chavez 357. Obverse. Fine, rev: VF. Rare. (125.00)

694 8 escudos 1820. Small head variety, not in Friedberg, or Chavez. VF. Rare. (150.00)

695 1 escudos 1851 Go mint, Fr. p. 40.99($15). VF. Very rare. (50.00)

696 ½ escudo 1852. Mint mark M–GC. Fr. p. 40.93($15). VF. (25.00)

697 1 escudo 1863 C mint. Fr. p. 40.94($20). Unc. Very rare and worth. (75.00)

698 **Emperor Maximilian.** Gold token 1865. Head of the Emperor r., rev: Eagle. Uncirculated. (15.00)

699 Gold medal 1867. United heads of the Emperor and Charlotte l., rev: Griffins support arms. 30mm. Abt Unc. (125.00)

700 20 pesos 1870 GOS. in blue plastic holder. Fr. p. 40.120($100). EF. (122.50)

701 Rarest 8 escudos 1871. **HERMOSILLO** mint. Fr. 70($300). Brill. proof. (This is the Lipno specimen). **PLATE** (750.00)

702 10 pesos 1905 of the type of 1906. Hidalgo l., rev: Eagle. It is most unusual that Friedberg in his "Gold coins of the World" in 1958 did not know this date, which was not in the Lipno collection either. Must be extremely rare. **Unpublished.** Uncirculated. (250.00)

702A **The famous one!** 60 pesos 1916 of OAXACA. Bust of Juarez to l., rev: Arms. Recent record $1800! Unc. Provenance: Max Mehl 1941 sale. Purchaser direct to this auction. Fr. p. 41.172(—). **PLATE** (2000.00)

703 Aztec calendar 20 pesos 1918. Fr. 167($35). VF. (27.50)

704 2 pesos 1945. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

705 **2 pesos 1946. Unknown date to Friedberg,** to us and to Lipno. Must be excessively rare. Eagle. rev: Denomination. Friedberg lists 1919–1945 under 166 **INEDITA.** Uncirculated. (50.00)

706 2 pesos 1947. Same story, unpublished. **INEDITA.** Unc. (50.00)

707 2½ pesos 1948, also unknown. Compare type Fr. 165. **INEDITA.** Unc. (75.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

708 **Mary II of Portugal 1834–53. Rectangular bar coin of 2½ maticaes (1843)** with M on obverse. Fr. p. 355.4($100). Much more valuable. VF. (200.00)

NEPAL

709 **Prithvi.** 1881–1911. 4 mohars 1907, like the one pictured on page 356 in Friedberg. Very thick, beautiful gem coin with square on obverse and circled inscription on reverse. Fr. p. 356.10($125). Worth. (160.00)

710 **Tribhubana.** 1911–1954. 2 mohars 1930, exactly like the one pictured in Fr. 20 ($100). Inscription in square, rev: Inscription in circle (100.00)

NETHERLANDS

A GROUP OF ELEVEN DUTCH DUCATS FROM 1595–1909

711 Ducat 1595. Westfrisia. Fr. p. 269.76($40). F/VF. (——)

711A 1598 Gelderland. Fr. 84($30). F/VF. (——)

711B 1785 Utrecht. Fr. 89($20). Fine. (——)

711C 1778 Utrecht. Fr. 89($20). Unc. (——)

711D 1776 Holland. Fr. 86($25). VF–EF. (——)

711E 1800 Utrecht as Batavian Republic. Fr. p. 270.1($30). VF. (——)

711F 1815 listed for Indies. Fr. p. 356.17($20). VF. (——)

711G 1849 listed for Indies. Fr. 21($22.50). VF. (——)

711H 1831 Utrecht (not Poland). Fr. 17($20). EF. (——)

711I 1909 listed as Indies. Fr. p. 356.22($10). EF. (——)

Gold Rider and ½ Rider Collection

712 14 guilders 1760 for Province of Holland. Horseman, rev: Arms. EF. (——)

712A 1750 Utrecht. EF. (——)

712B 1760 Zeeland. VF plus. (——)

712C 1763 Holland. VF. (——)

712D 1761 Gelderland. Unc. (——)

712E 1763 Utrecht. VF. (——)

712F 7 guilders 1761 for Westfrisia. VF. (——)

712G 1749 Holland. EF. (——)

These heavy large gold pieces and their halves have always been very popular in the Netherlands and have almost disappeared from the market. Size of our 10 dollar gold the large gold riders make an attractive exhibit. Fr. p. 270.121, 122, 122, 125, 128 each valued at $60 and $35 for the halves, prices are around Friedbergs valuation.

GUELDRE

(see also under JULICH)

713 OYEN. Marie of Brabant, widow of Reinoud III 1361–1399. Florin d'or struck at Oyen VdCh. VI.1. Fr. p. 271.2($75). EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

714 **Charles the Bold.** 1467–77. 2nd issue 1473–77. Burgundy gold florin. St. Andrew on cross, rev: Arms on cross. Hoc 32–2(I) Vd. Chys. II 1–5. Fr. p. 271.13($50). VF. (60.00)

715 Charles of Egmont. 1492–1538. Ridergulden. Fr. p. 271.16($40) with on reverse MON NOVA AUREA, etc. VF. (45.00)

716 St. John's gold florin, n. d. St. John standing. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 271.15($40). Fine–Very Fine. (50.00)

717 St. John's gulden 1500. Standing Saint, rev: Arms. Compare Fr. p. 271.15 ($40). Much rarer than Friedberg. VF plus. **PLATE #10** (100.00)

718 Another Ridergulden n. d. with Charles on horseback. GEL in exerque. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 271.16($40). VF. (40.00)

719 **Large gold noble** n. d. Struck on the same basis as the nobles of Ghent. Royal figure on ship holding Dutch arms rev: Rose in center of crowns. Fr. p. 269.48($150) de Voogt 37. Verk. 2.1. Sch. 22. Zutphen. EF. **PLATE** (180.00)

HOLLAND

720 **Philip the Handsome** 1496–1506. Philip goldgulden. Bust of St. Philip. rev: Cross. Fr. p. 273.25($35). Hoc. 115–6 IIb. v.d. Ch. 21. 1–2. VF. (50.00)

721 Another variety with PRO NOBIS and other legend variety. VF. (50.00)

722 **80 year war.** 1576–1598. French gold ecu of **Francis I.** 1515–47 type Lafaurie 639. (Fr. p. 95.93) counterstamped with oval stamp showing a rosette, used during the Spanish war. Coin and stamp VF plus. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

723 **PROVINCE.** Gold stuiver of shield type of ½ ducat, weight 1726. "Hollandia". rev: Arms. Small ½ ducat size. Not in Friedberg. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (40.00)

724 Same but 1732. Uncirculated. (40.00)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
13
14
15
16
17
18
21
28
29
61
32
33
34
36
37
38

39
44
45
46
47
56
52
54
55
50
89
72
80
86
57
90
92
93
91

96
98
101
176
99
152
151
149
148
110
157
155
169
167
172
183
184

158
248
THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA
ONE DOLLAR

262
263
264
中華帝國
洪憲紀元
ONE DOLLAR
THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA
ONE DOLLAR
266
267
268
269
270

272
273
274
322A
337
313
339
340
312
345
349
368
369

371
372
374
370
375
377
376
378
392
398
416
418
417
419
420
424

428
429
437
439
468
448
474
482
481
480
488
523
483
508
541
LUDWIG III KONIG VON BAYERN
NAPOLEON III KAISER DER FRANZOSEN
DEUTSCHES REICH
EDWARD VIII KING & EMPEROR

EDWARD·VIII·KING·&·EMPEROR
NEW ZEALAND
1936
551
CINCO
PESOS
542
CEYLON
1936
1936
556
557
555
559-A
560
574
592
593
595
20
PESO
20
PESO
ISLAND
596
598
599
600
594
602
607
601
603

615

616

617

618

640

642

649

667

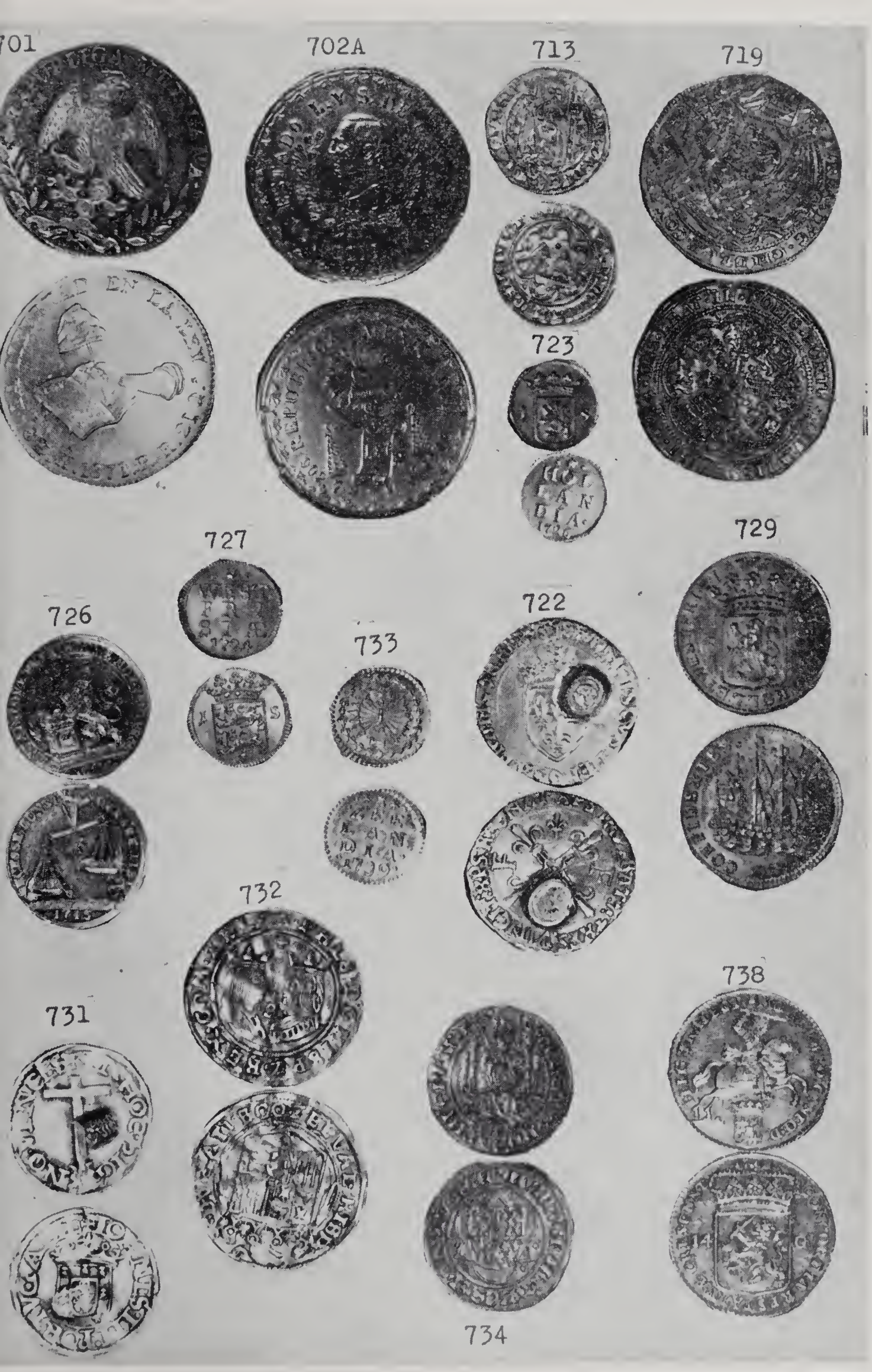
673

683

691A

717

597


701
702A
713
719
723
727
729
726
722
733
732
731
738
734

1507
1508
1876
1520
1537
1521
1523
1554
1536
1539
1535
1572
1574
1569
1568

725 Gold stuiver of ½ ducat weight 1763. "Hollandia", rev: Bundle of arrows between 1 – S. So-called broom or "bezem" stuiver. Unc. Beautiful coin. Not in Friedberg. (35.00)

725 Another broom-stuiver 1738. Brilliant Uncirculated. (35.00)

725B 2 stuiver 1724. Hollandia, rev: Shield between 2 – S. Brilliant Unc. Rare. (50.00)

725C Another broom-stuiver 1749. Brilliant Uncirculated. (35.00)

726 2 ducats 1745 gold medal with Dutch lion, rev: Scale. Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (75.00)

726A 6 stuivers 1765 with sailing vessel or 3 ducats. Shield between 6 – S. Not in Friedberg (see lot 729 for type). VF/EF. Beautiful scheepjes schelling (60.00)

727 **WESTFRISIA.** ½ ducat or gold stuiver 1724 struck from the dies of small silver coin. Shield between 1–S. rev: Inscription. Rare. **PLATE** (35.00)

728 Double ducat 1764, standing knight, rev: Tablet. Fr. p. 269.85($50). Unc. Rare. (75.00)

729 3 ducats or scheepjeschelling or 6 schelling 1778. Ship, rev: Arms. Beautiful piece. Not in Friedberg. Gem uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

730 Small ½ ducat size gold stuiver 1739 with bundle of arrows, called "broom-stuiver" rev: WESTFRISIA. Not in Friedberg. Unc. (35.00)

730A Broom-stuiver 1760 in gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (——)

ZEELAND

731 **John III. 1521–27 of Portugal.** Calvario ducat with cross of Calvary, rev: Portuguese arms. **Counterstamped shield of Zeeland** during the Spanish war about 1580. Very rare. Original Portuguese coin is Fr. p. 278.22 ($75). VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

732 **Philip II of Spain.** Double excellente of the type of Ferdinand and Isabella with facing heads and S between. Inscription on reverse reads CO. ZEL. Fr. p. 268.36($100). F–VF. Rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

733 Broom-stuiver (bezemstuiver) or ½ ducat gold 1739, rev: Bundle of arrows. Not in Friedberg. Unc. **PLATE** (30.00)

UTRECHT

734 **Philip. Bishop of Utrecht.** 1517–24. Goldgulden. Seated bishop. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 274.16($125). EF. Rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

735 Trade ducat 1690. Standing knight, rev: Inscription in square. Fr. p. 269.89 ($20). VF. (20.00)

736 Bezem (or broom) stuiver. 1740. Bundle of arrows ½ ducat. Unc. gem. Not in Friedberg. (35.00)

736A Same but 1749. Brilliant Uncirculated. (35.00)

737 2 ducats 1774. Standing knight, rev: Inscription in square panel. Fr. p. 269.88 ($50). EF. (75.00)

738 14 guilders 1763. Knight on horseback galoping, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 270.125 ($60). The Utrecht 1763 is scarce. EF/Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

739 **DEVENTER Charles V.** Gold florin 1523 with double eagle. rev: Orb. Fr. p. 271.3($60). VF/EF. (60.00)

KINGDOM

740 **Louis Napoleon.** Ducat 1809. Fr. p. 267.3($40). Bust, rev: Arms. VF plus. (40.00)

741 Ducat 1810 as before. EF. (40.00)

742 **William I.** 1813–40. 5 guilders 1827. B(russels). Fr. p. 268.10(22.50). VF/EF. (30.00)

742A Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. (40.00)

743 10 guilders 1840. Fr. p. 268.7($30). Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

744 **William II.** 1840–49. The very rare 10 guilders 1842 (the only regular 10 guilders of William II). Bust r., rev: Arms between value. Fr. p. 268.11 ($150). This coin of which very few are struck brings $250 in the Amsterdam Schulman auctions. Brilliant Unc. (was proof). (350.00)

745 5 guilders 1843. Bare head r., Fr. p. 268.12($50). Brilliant uncirculated (was probably a proof) and now bringing. (125.00)

746 **William III.** 1849–90. Trade coin or "Negotiepenning" of 10 guilders 1851. Bust l., rev: Shield on wreath. 6.729 grams. Fr. p. 268.17($75). Brilliant unc. and very rare (was probably proof) and worth today. (200.00)

747 **5 guilders 1850, same type, but 3.3645 grams. Fr. #18. Brill. proof. (150.00)**

748 **Queen Wilhelmina.** 10 guilders 1897, with long hair. Fr. p. 268.20($25). Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)

749 Another 10 guilder 1897. Queen with long hair. Fr. p. 268.20($25). EF abt. Uncirculated. (25.00)

750 10 gulden 1898. Type by Pander. Large youthful bust with coronet. Fr. p. 268.21($35). Brilliant Uncirculated. (35.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

THURSDAY EVENING, MARCH 22, 1962

FLYING EAGLE CENTS THRU TRADE DOLLARS

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD AND SILVER — PATTERNS

PROOF SETS AND U.S. GOLD DOLLARS

Lots 751 - 1500 — 7:00 P.M.

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1856–1909

751 **1856 Toned Proof (1100.00)**

752 1857 Uncirculated (37.00)

753 1858 Large Letters. Uncirculated (62.50)

754 1858 Small Letters. Uncirculated (75.00)

755 1859 Uncirculated. Scarce type coin (55.00)

756 1860 Uncirculated (25.00)

757 1861 Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

758 1862, 1863 and 1864 Uncirculated. 3 pieces (35.00)

759 1864 Bronze. Red Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)

760 1864–L on ribbon. Toned Uncirculated (115.00)

761 1865 Toned Uncirculated (15.00)

762 1866 Red Uncirculated (60.00)

763 1867. Uncirculated (65.00)

764 1868 Uncirculated (50.00)

765 1869 Uncirculated. Selling at (85.00)

766 1870 Uncirculated. Worth (80.00)

767 1871 Weak struck. Extremely Fine (50.00)

768 1872 Uncirculated. Scarce (130.00)

769 1873 Uncirculated (40.00)

770 1874 Uncirculated (35.00)

771 1875 Uncirculated (30.00)

772 1876 Dark Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

773 **1877 Uncirculated. Worth (325.00)**

774 1878 and 1879 Uncirculated pair (50.00)

775 1880 and 1881 Uncirculated pair (26.00)

776 1882 and 1883 Uncirculated pair (20.00)

777 1884 Dark Uncirculated (17.00)

778 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

779 1886 and 1887 Uncirculated pair (25.00)

780 1888, 1889, 1890 Uncirculated. 3 pieces (22.50)

781 1891, 1892, 1893 Uncirculated. 3 pieces (25.00)

782 1894, 1895, 1896 Uncirculated. Toned. 3 pieces (34.00)

783 1897, 1898, 1899 Uncirculated. 3 pieces (26.50)

784 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1905 Uncirculated. 5 pieces (25.00)

785 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 Uncirculated. 4 pieces (20.00)

786 1908–S Toned Uncirculated (50.00)

787 1909–S Toned Uncirculated. Selling at (140.00)

LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

1909–1960

788 1909 **Matte Proof** and 1909 VDB Uncirculated. The pair (27.50)

789 **1909–S VDB Uncirculated (135.00)**

790 1909–S Uncirculated. Now selling at (50.00)

791 1910 **Matte Proof** (30.00)

792 1910–S Uncirculated and 1911 **Matte Proof.** Both dark and desirable. The pair (50.00)

793 1911–S and 1911–D Uncirculated. The pair. Worth (50.00)

794 1912 **Matte Proof.** Worth (30.00)

795 1912–S and D Toned Uncirculated pair (75.00)

796 1913 **Matte Proof** (25.00)

797 1913–S and D Uncirculated. The pair (55.00)

798 1914, 1915 Dark **Matte Proof** pair (90.00)

799 1914–S Uncirculated (67.50)

800 **1914–D Uncirculated. Worth Over ((310.00)**

801 1915–S and D Toned pair (35.00)

802 1916 **Matte Proof.** Scarce (50.00)

803 1916–S and D Uncirculated pair (35.00)

804 1917–P–S–D Uncirculated. 3 pieces (40.00)

805 1918–P–S–D Uncirculated. 3 pieces (60.00)

806 1919–P–S–D Uncirculated. 3 pieces (25.00)

807 1920–P–S–D Uncirculated. 3 pieces (60.00)

808 1921–P and S Uncirculated. 2 pieces (145.00)

809 1922–D Flat struck. Uncirculated (20.00)

810 **1923–S Toned Uncirculated (150.00)**

811 1924–P and S Uncirculated. Pair (62.50)

812 1924–D Toned Uncirculated. (70.00)

813 1925–P–D–S Toned Uncirculated. 3 pieces (40.00)

814 1926–P D Uncirculated. The pair (22.50)

815 1926–S Toned Uncirculated (65.00)

816 1927–P–D–S Toned Uncirculated. 3 pieces (50.00)

817 1928–P–D–S Toned Uncirculated. 3 pieces (30.00)

818 1929–P–D–S and 1930–P–D–S Toned Uncirculated. 6 pieces (17.50)

819 1931–P–D–S Toned Uncirculated. Scarce. Three pieces (72.50)

820 1932–P–D; 1933–P–D Toned Uncirculated. 4 pieces (31.50)

821 1934 thru 1960 All Uncirculated. This choice lot, worth over (50.00)

TWO CENT PIECES

1864–1873

822 **1864 Small Motto. Toned Uncirculated ($150.00)**

823 1864 and 1865 Uncirculated pair (20.00)

824 1866 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

825 1867 **Toned Proof** (40.00)

826 1868 and 1871 Toned Uncirculated pair (45.00)

827 1869 **Toned Proof** (40.00)

828 1870 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

829 1872 Uncirculated. Scarce (65.00)

830 **1873 Choice Proof (260.00)**

THREE CENT SILVER

1851–1873

831 1851, 1852 and 1853 Uncirculated. Three pieces (40.00)

832 1851–O Uncirculated. Scarce (55.00)

833 1854, 1856 Uncirculated. Pair (51.50)

834 1855 Double struck on reverse. Scarce; and 1857 About Uncirculated. This pair worth (100.00)

835 **1858 Brilliant Proof. Records up to (425.00)**

836 1859 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (65.00)

837 1860 and 1861 Uncirculated. The pair (27.50)

838 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth over (40.00)

839 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (100.00)

840 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (125.00)

841 1865 **Brilliant Proof** (90.00)

842 1866 **Brilliant Proof** (47.50)

843 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Selling at (57.50)

844 1868 **Brilliant Proof** (52.50)

845 1869 Beautiful Toned **Proof.** Worth (65.00)

846 1870 **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)

847 1871 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)

848 1872 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

849 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (80.00)

THREE CENT NICKEL

1865–1889

850 **1865 Proof. Very Scarce. Worth (225.00)**

851 1866 **Proof.** Worth (55.00)

852 1867 and 1868 **Proof.** The pair (60.00)

853 1868 and 1869 **Proof.** The pair (60.00)

854 1870 (small scratch) and 1871 **Proofs.** The pair (60.00)

855 1872 and 1873 **Proof.** The pair (55.00)

856 1874 and 1875 **Proof.** The pair (70.00)

857 1876 **Proof** (30.00)

858 **1877 Proof. Scarce. Worth (250.00)**

859 1878 **Proof** (95.00)

860 1879 and 1880 **Proof.** The pair (50.00)

861 1881 and 1882 **Proof.** The pair (48.00)

862 1883 and 1884 **Proof.** The pair (48.00)

863 1885 and 1886 **Proof.** The pair (48.00)

864 1887 over 6 **Proof.** Worth (100.00)

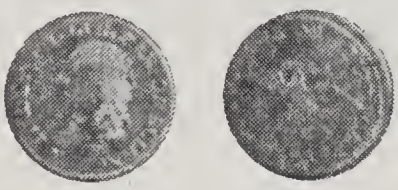
865 1887 **Proof.** Worth over (75.00)

866 1888 and 1889 **Proof.** The pair (40.00)

U. S. HALF DIMES

The U. S. Half Dime series is one of the most desirable and sought after in the entire obsolete coinage group. A great many of the pieces listed below seldom show up, especially in such nice condition and our estimates represent current market values. The catalogue listings for the most part are not up-to-date, due to the rapidly increasing demand for this series. All early Half Dimes have been selling considerably over current catalogue lists and as type coins rank with the scarcest group.

THE RARE 1792 HALF DISME



867 **1792 Half Disme. Designed by Robert Birch. One of the first U. S. mint issues, struck from Martha Washington's silverware. Portions of breast and right wing of eagle slightly worn and reverse struck slightly off center with no border detail showing on the left reverse. Obverse, well centered and very sharply struck. A rare specimen in this condition. Extremely fine. Worth (950.00)**

868 **1792 Half Disme, as above. We are very fortunate in being able to offer two of these rarities in one sale. This second specimen is not quite as choice as the preceding lot. Portions of date not clear and for the type will grade about fine. Valued at (600.00)**

869 **1794 First year of regular coinage. Choice About Uncirculated (550.00)**

870 1795 Mint adjustment marks on portions of wing and tail. Extremely Fine (350.00)

871 1796 Very scarce type. Very Fine (400.00)

872 1797 13 stars. Very Fine (350.00)

873 1797 15 stars. About Fine. Very scarce (250.00)

874 1797 16 stars. Numerous die breaks. Extremely Fine (450.00)

875 1800 Only Very Good. Scarce. Worth over (150.00)

876 1800 **Libekty.** Choice Extremely Fine (400.00)

877 1801 Almost Fine. Scarce (200.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1802 HALF DIME

878 **1802 The rarest of all half dimes and possibly one of the 10 rarest in the entire issue of silver coins of the U. S. We have handled all major U. S. rarities and know that this date in this series is missing from the majority of important collections. Nicer specimens exist but are completely off the market. Obverse, just about very fine. All features clear. Reverse, about fine with some weakness in lower right segment. Bearing in mind the current demand for the rarities we estimate this coin to realize over (1500.00)**

879 1803 Almost Extremely Fine. Small 3 in date. Very rare coin (300.00)

880 1805 A rare date. Almost Fine (250.00)

881 1829 A beautiful Gem Uncirculated specimen. Worth (20.00)

882 1830 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

883 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

884 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

885 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

886 1834 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

887 1835 Large Date, Large 5c. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

888 1836 Small 5c. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

889 1837 Large 5c. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

890 1837 Liberty Seated, No Stars, Large Date. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

891 1838-O No stars. Scarce. Very Fine (75.00)

892 1838 No Drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

893 1839 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

894 1840 No Drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

895 1840-O No Drapery. Very scarce. Tiny rim nick. Extremely Fine (35.00)

896 1840 Drapery from elbow. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (45.00)

897 1840-O Drapery from elbow. Scarce. Very fine (50.00)

898 **1841 Excessively Rare. Brilliant Proof (500.00)**

899 1841-O About Uncirculated. Very scarce (50.00)

900 1842 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

901 1843 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

902 1844 Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

903 1844-O Scarce. Extremely Fine (40.00)

904 1845 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

905 1846 Rare. Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)

906 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

907 1848-O scarce. Very Fine (25.00)

908 1849 over 48 Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)

909 1849-O Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

910 1850 Very rare. **Brilliant Proof** (450.00)

911 1850-O Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

912 1850 and 1851 The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

913 1851-O Scarce. Choice About Uncirculated (30.00)

914 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

915 1853 No Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

916 1853-O No Arrows. Very scarce. Extremely Fine (175.00)

917 1853 with arrows at date and 1853-O The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

918 1854-O Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

919 1855 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

920 1856 **Brilliant Proof.** Extremely scarce (250.00)

921 **1857-O Some proof branch mint coins are known to exist and this is definitely a proof striking. A real gem worth a record bid.**

922 1858 **Brilliant Proof.** Last October at the Chicago convention a similar coin sold at (145.00)

923 1858-O Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

924 1859 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

925 1859–O Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

The RARE 1860 TRANSITIONAL HALF DIME

926 **1860 Obverse of 59, reverse of 60. A flawless gem uncirculated specimen. Currently selling at (750.00)**

---

927 1860 Legend on obverse. **Brilliant Proof.** Most recent auction record (70.00)

928 1860–O Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

929 1861 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

930 1862 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)

931 1863 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

932 1863–S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

933 1864 Very scarce. **Brilliant Proof** (150.00)

934 1864–S Choice About Uncirculated (70.00)

935 1865 **Brilliant Proof. (75.00)**

936 1866 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

937 1866–S Choice Extremely Fine. (45.00)

938 1867 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

939 1867–S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

940 1868 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

941 1868–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

942 1869 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

943 1869–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

944 1870 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

945 1871 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

946 1871–S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

947 1872 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)

948 1872–S Both varieties. Mint mark within and below wreath. The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

949 1873 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

950 1873–S Brilliant Uncirculated. (20.00)

SHIELD NICKELS

1866–1883

951 1866 with Rays. Uncirculated (35.00)

952 1867 with Rays. Uncirculated (87.50)

953 1868 and 1869 Uncirculated pair (76.00)

954 1870 Uncirculated (40.00)

955 1871 Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

956 1872 and 1873 Uncirculated pair (65.00)

957 1874 and 1876 Uncirculated pair (45.00)

958 1875 **Proof** (95.00)

959 **1877 Choice Proof. Selling Over (450.00)**

960 1878 **Brilliant Proof** (100.00)

961 1879 and 1880 **Proofs.** The pair (77.50)

962 1881 **Proof;** 1882 and 1883 Uncirculated. 3 pieces (55.00)

LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

1883–1912

963 1883 with cents and 1883 without cents. **Brilliant Proof.** Pair worth (65.00)

964 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (30.00)

965 **1885 Brilliant Proof (135.00)**

966 1886 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

967 1887 and 1888 Toned **Proofs.** Pair (45.00)

968 1889 and 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (40.00)

969 1891 and 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (40.00)

970 1893 and 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (45.00)

971 1895 and 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (75.00)

972 1897 and 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (52.00)

973 1899 and 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (50.00)

974 1901 and 1902 **Brilliant Proof.** Pair (45.00)

975 1903 and 1904 **Brilliant Proof** pair (38.00)

976 1905 and 1906 **Brilliant Proof** pair (38.00)

977 1907 and 1908 **Brilliant Proof** pair (42.00)

978 1909 and 1910 **Brilliant Proof** pair (35.00)

979 1911 and 1912 **Brilliant Proof** pair (55.00)

980 1912–D Uncirculated (100.00)

981 **1912–S Uncirculated. Worth Over (150.00)**

U. S. DIMES

A GEM PROOF 1836

982 **1836 Brilliant Proof. One of the finest known. For the type collector who can afford and wants the very best. Valued at (250.00)**

983 1838 Large Stars. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

984 1839–O Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

985 1856 Large Date. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

986 **1858 Very light hairlines in field. Brilliant Proof. Worth (195.00)**

987 1858–S Toned Uncirculated. Very scarce (175.00)

988 1859 Faint touch of friction in field. **Brilliant Proof** (100.00)

989 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** Very light toned. Worth (70.00)

990 **1860–O Very Scarce. Almost Extremely Fine. Worth (275.00)**

991 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (50.00)

992 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (40.00)

993 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** 460 minted. Rare (60.00)

994 1864 470 minted. Struck from an improperly cleaned die. **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (55.00)

995 1864–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (95.00)

996 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned, a gem (55.00)

997 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 coined (50.00)

998 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 coined (50.00)

999 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 coined (45.00)

1000 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 coined (40.00)

1001 1869–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (45.00)

1002 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** 1000 coined (35.00)

1003 1871–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

1004 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** 950 mint. Recent auction price (50.00)

1005 1872-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

1006 **1873-CC With Arrows at Date. Strictly good to very good. Seldom offered. Worth (350.00)**

1007 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** Rare type. Worth (150.00)

1008 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Greatly in demand (65.00)

1009 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 coined (35.00)

1010 1878-CC Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1011 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)

1012 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)

1013 1882 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

1014 1884 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

1015 1884-S Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1016 1885 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

1017 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** (35.00)

1018 1888 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)

1019 1889-S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1020 1890 **Brilliant Proof (35.00)**

1021 1891 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)

1022 1891-O Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

BARBER DIMES

1023 1892-S Brilliant Uncirculated (95.00)

1024 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1025 1893-S Proof surface. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1026 1894 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1895-O DIME

1027 **1895-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very seldom offered. Worth (750.00)**

1028 1895-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

1029 1896 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1030 1897 **Brilliant Proof.** Planchet flaw above ribbon (50.00)

1031 1897–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (200.00)

1032 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1033 1898–S Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1034 1898–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

1035 1899 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1036 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1037 1900–S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1038 1901–O Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)

1039 1902 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

1040 1902–S Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

1041 1902–O Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1042 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1043 1903–O Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)

1044 1905 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

1045 1906 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1046 1907 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

1047 1908 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

1048 1908–O Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1049 1909 **Brilliant Proof.** (55.00)

1050 1910 **Brilliant Proof.** (65.00)

1051 1910–S Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1052 1911 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1053 1911–S Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1054 1912 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1055 1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

1056 1913 **Brilliant Proof** (100.00)

1057 1913–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (175.00)

1058 1914 **Brilliant Proof** (200.00)

1059 1914–S Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1060 1915 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (200.00)

1061 1915–S Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1062 1916–P and S The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

MERCURY DIMES

1916–1945

1063 **The Complete Issue, all mints, including the overdate 1942 over 1. All choice uncirculated. These were selected many years ago and the quality of this group is tops. All of the important pieces, the so-called key dates are sharp and perfect. Mounted in custom plastic case. This set is easily worth (2350.00)**

1064 1936–1942 Complete set of the 7 P mint dates in gem Proof condition. Attractively mounted in plastic. Worth (125.00)

U. S. QUARTER DOLLARS

AN AMERICAN CLASSIC

1796 PROOF QUARTER

1065 **1796 A beautiful well centered proof specimen. One of the nicest ever offered. A few mint adjustment marks on cheek and hair, and in the field. There are a few tiny friction marks which detract very little, if any, from the magnificence and value of this outstanding rare quarter. Classic rarities such as this coin and the 1796 Half Dollar very seldom are offered. Should realize (4000.00)**

1066 **1804 Second Year of Issue. Choice Very Fine. Very Scarce in all conditions above Very Good. Worth (450.00)**

1067 1807 Last year of this type. Strictly Fine. Even wear (75.00)

1068 1815 New type. Strictly Uncirculated. All stars full and sharp. This is the unlisted variety with the letter "E" incuse in field over top portion of turban. Catalogue (175.00)

1069 1824 Uncirculated. Very light slide marks on cheek. Rare so nice (150.00)

1070 1825 over 23. Choice About Uncirculated. The letter "E" incuse in field over turban. Attractively toned (90.00)

1071 1853 over 52. No arrows or rays. Full liberty on shield. Fine to Very Fine. Worth (125.00)

1072 1855-S First year of issue at San Francisco mint. Very Fine (100.00)

1073 1858-S Very scarce. Extremely Fine. (100.00)

1074 1871-CC Fine. Very seldom offered. Worth (225.00)

1075 1871-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A greatly undervalued coin. In checking thru auction catalogues going back many years this date has only been offered in grades up to Very Fine. Should realize (150.00)

1076 1872-CC Low mintage. Very Good to Fine. Scarce (175.00)

1077 **1873-CC With Arrows. Only a trifle worn on the highest portion of coin. Missing from many important collections. Choice About Uncirculated (1000.00)**

1078 1877-S Over horizontal S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (200.00)

1079 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

1080 1878-S Choice Very Fine. Rare. (275.00)

1081 1879 Scarce. **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1082 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1083 1881 Attractively toned. **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1084 1882 Attractively toned. **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1085 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1086 1883 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (35.00)

1087 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1088 1888 Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1089 1889 Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

BARBER QUARTERS

1090 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1091 1892-O Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1092 1893-S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

1093 1895 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1094 1895-S Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)

1095 1896-S Full Liberty on coronet. Very Fine. Scarce (250.00)

1096 1897 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1097 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1098 1902-S Light toning. Brilliant Uncirculated (95.00)

1099 1903-O Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (175.00)

1100 1905 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

1101 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

1102 1911 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

1103 1912 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

THE RARE 1913-S QUARTER

1104 **1913-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A flawless Gem. One of the finest known. Very Scarce. Worth (1000.00)**

1105 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

1916-1930

1106 **1916 A full head Gem Uncirculated Specimen valued at (550.00)**

1107 1917 Type I. Full head. Gem Uncirculated (20.00)

1108 1917-D Type I. Full head. Gem Uncirculated (45.00)

1109 1917-S Type I. Full head. Gem Uncirculated (45.00)

1110 1917 Type II. Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1111 1917-D Type II. Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1112 1917-S Type II. Almost full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1113 1918 Full head. Gem Uncirculated (50.00)

1114 1918-D Almost Full head. Gem Uncirculated (50.00)

1115 **1918-S over 7. A shade from Choice Uncirculated. One of nicest we have seen offered in years. Worth over (900.00)**

1116 1918-S Almost full head. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1117 1919 Full head. Gem Uncirculated (50.00)

1118 1919-D Almost Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

1119 1919-S Almost Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (225.00)

1120 1920 Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1121 1920-D Almost Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1122 1920-S Almost Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1123 1921 Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1124 1923 Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1125 1923–S Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

1126 1924 Almost Full head, Brilliant Uncirculated; 1924–D Full head, Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (35.00)

1127 1924–S Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1128 1925 and 1926. The pair, Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1129 1926–D and S The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1130 1927–P and D The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1131 1927–S Very Scarce. Almost Full head. Brilliant Uncirculated. (425.00)

1132 1928–P, D and S The 3 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1133 1929 About Uncirculated; 1929–D and S Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (30.00)

1134 1930–P and S Full Head. The pair (25.00)

WASHINGTON QUARTER SET

1135 **Complete set Washington Quarters. 1932 thru 1960, in pages and album. Uncirculated set. Worth (550.00)**

HALF DOLLARS

1136 **1794 First Year of Issue. Almost Fine. Evenly worn. Variety with die break between D and S and thru F on reverse. 21 berries on branches. Scarce (350.00)**

1137 1795 An attractive type coin. Strictly Fine (125.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1796 16 STARS HALF DOLLAR

1138 **1796 16 Stars. The Rarest of the Rare 1796–97 Halves. An exceptionally choice specimen and the first we have had in our sale in years. This type coin is missing from the majority of type sets as well as most collections of early half dollars. Almost Extremely Fine. Estimated to realize over (4000.00)**

1139 1802 Fine to Very Fine (100.00)

1140 1803 Large 3. Very Fine. Nice type coin (75.00)

1141 1805 over 4. Fine to Very Fine (50.00)

1142 1806 pointed top 6. Stem thru claw. Numerous interesting die breaks. Choice About Uncirculated (150.00)

1143 1807 Head right. Choice About Uncirculated (150.00)

1144 1813 Uncirculated. Beautiful satin finish (35.00)

1145 1815 Choice About Uncirculated (250.00)

1146 1815 Tiny dig in field over cap. Fine–Very Fine (100.00)

1147 1818 over 17. Full Proof Surface. Light friction marks in field. Possibly finest known Specimen (200.00)

1148 1820 Large Date. Very scarce. About Uncirculated (50.00)

1149 1820 Small Date. Scarce. Extremely Fine (35.00)

THE RARE 1821 PROOF HALF DOLLAR

1150 1821 A Brilliant Proof Specimen. Trifle rubbed on cheek and in field. Each star sharply struck. This Brilliant Proof Gem should realize (350.00)

RARE 1824 PROOF HALF DOLLAR

1151 1824 Light friction marks in field. These early proofs are seldom available. Brilliant Proof. Worth (200.00)

1152 1825 A shade from choice Uncirculated. Worth (20.00)

1153 1826 Choice Uncirculated. Trifle rubbed on cheek (20.00)

1154 1827 Square Base 2. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1155 1827 over 26 Very scarce. About Uncirculated (60.00)

1156 1828 Curled base knobbed 2. Scarce. Very Fine (75.00)

1157 1828 Small 8's. Square-base 2. Large letters. Lightly toned. Uncirculated (25.00)

1158 1829 over 21 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satin finish (50.00)

1159 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1160 1832 Small letters. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1161 1834 Small date, letters and stars. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1162 1834 Large date, large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1163 1835 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

RARE 1835 PROOF HALF DOLLAR

1164 **1835 Brilliant Proof. A Real Beauty. Very Scarce (250.00)**

1165 1836 (lettered edge) 50 over 00. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth full catalogue listing of (140.00)

1166 1836 Reeded Edge. Choice Extremely Fine. A scarce type coin (125.00)

1167 1837 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint die breaks in both fields (60.00)

1168 1838 Choice About Uncirculated. Tiny edge bruise over 5th star on left. Worth (40.00)

1169 1839 Bust type. Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

1170 1839–O A scarce and popular type coin with mint mark on obverse above date. Light die breaks. Choice Extremely Fine (200.00)

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE

1171 1839 No Drapery from Elbow. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very rare coin especially so choice. Few minor handling marks. A year ago we sold the Lichtenfels' gem specimen at 215.00 and we estimate this coin to realize at least (175.00)

1172 1839 With drapery from elbow. Choice About Uncirculated (35.00)

1173 1842 Large Date. Considerable proof lustre in both fields. Light friction marks. Worth at least (35.00)

1174 1845–O No Drapery. Very scarce. Very Fine (75.00)

1175 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost perfection (150.00)

1176 1856–S Large mint mark. Scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)

1177 1857–S Scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)

1178 1858–S. Tiny edge bruise. Extremely Fine (35.00)

1179 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautifully toned. Worth over (75.00)

A GEM 1861 CONFEDERATE HALF DOLLAR

1180 **1861 Confederate Half Dollar. A perfect Gem Uncirculated Specimen. Very lightly toned. A few specimens may exist that are equal to this rarity but surely none nicer are known. The demand continues to climb and the offerings are fewer each year. Currently valued at (650.00)**

1181 1861–O Brilliant Uncirculated. A satin gem (35.00)

1182 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Very few coined in proof (85.00)

1183 1862–S Large S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost perfection (45.00)

1184 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** 460 coined (90.00)

1185 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** 470 coined (90.00)

1186 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 struck (90.00)

1187 1866-S No motto variety. Scarce. Fine-Very Fine (125.00)

1188 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 struck (90.00)

1189 1867 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive type coin (30.00)

1190 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautiful smoky toning (85.00)

1191 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Only 600 coined. Worth (85.00)

1192 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** 960 coined. Scarce (65.00)

1193 1871-S Choice About Uncirculated (25.00)

1194 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** 950 struck in Proof (65.00)

1195 1872-CC Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (100.00)

1196 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Without arrows, 600 minted. Scarce (75.00)

1197 1873 With arrows at date. Choice Extremely Fine (50.00)

1198 1873-CC Arrows at date. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (190.00)

1199 1873-CC as above. Choice Extremely Fine (125.00)

1200 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce type. Attractively toned. Worth over (200.00)

1201 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Few light bag marks (90.00)

1202 1874-S Shade from Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)

1203 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 mint (75.00)

1204 1876 Brilliant Proof. 1150 mint (60.00)

1205 1876-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen. Worth (35.00)

1206 **1877-S Brilliant Uncirculated with Considerable Proof Surface. This is the very scarce variety without drapery at elbow. Not listed in guide book.**

THE RARE 1878-CC HALF DOLLAR

1207 **1878-CC Strictly Extremely Fine or Better. A Brilliant, Sharp Strike. The Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen in our last Waldorf sale sold at 600.00, and this offering should realize (350.00)**

The following group of halves struck between 1879 and 1891 are much rarer than catalogue listing, check the mint figures. Those in Brilliant Uncirculated condition actually are scarcer than the Proofs and in this instance should sell at or above the values placed on the Proof specimens. We are privileged to offer this holding from a prominent Eastern numismatist who spent years acquiring these choice halves.

1208 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Only 4800 coined for circulation. Greatly under catalogued. Worth (60.00)

1209 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautiful bluish toning (75.00)

1210 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. 8400 coined for circulation. Very rare (65.00)

1211 1880 Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

1212 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1213 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem (65.00)

1214 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. 44 coined for circulation. A gem (65.00)

1215 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (75.00)

1216 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated. A mere 8000 coined for circulation. Worth (65.00)

1217 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. 4400 coined for circulation. Rare (65.00)

1218 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** 930 minted. Rare (85.00)

1219 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. 5200 coined for circulation. Rare (65.00)

1220 **1886 Brilliant Proof.** 886 mint. Rare (125.00)

1221 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. 5000 coined for circulation. Rare (75.00)

1222 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** 710 coined in proof. Scarce (100.00)

1223 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. 5000 coined for circulation. Rare (65.00)

1224 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (55.00)

1225 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** 711 minted. Rare (100.00)

1226 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (55.00)

1227 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (55.00)

1228 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted. Worth (85.00)

1229 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. A beauty. Worth (25.00)

BARBER TYPE HALF DOLLARS

1892–1915

These Barber halves should be acquired now while there is a good variety of dates available. Within the next few years this series will show rapid increases in value.

1230 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1231 1892-O Medium O. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1232 1892–S Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)

1233 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** 792 minted (90.00)

1234 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1235 1893–O Beautifully toned. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)

1236 1893–S Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

1237 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** 972 minted (80.00)

1238 1894–O Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1239 1894–S Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1240 1895 **Brilliant Proof.** 880 minted (100.00)

1241 1895 S Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1242 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** 762 minted (100.00)

1243 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1244 1896–S Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (350.00)

1245 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1246 1897–S A gem Brilliant Uncirculated (350.00)

1247 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1248 1899–O A gem Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1249 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** 912 minted (75.00)

1250 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1251 1900 Extremely Fine (35.00)

1252 1902–O Brilliant Uncirculated (95.00)

1253 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** 755 minted (85.00)

1254 1903–O Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (175.00)

1255 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1256 1905–O Brilliant Uncirculated (175.00)

1257 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** 675 minted (90.00)

1258 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1259 1907–O Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1260 1907–D Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1261 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1262 1908–O Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1263 1909–O Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1264 1910 A sleeper. Very scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1265 1910–S Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1266 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** 543 minted (150.00)

1267 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 minted (125.00)

1268 1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1269 1913 **Brilliant Proof.** 627 minted 350.00)

1270 1913–S A gem. Brilliant Uncirculated (175.00)

1271 1913–D Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1272 1914 **Brilliant Proof.** Only 380 minted. Very scarce. Well worth catalogue value of (550.00)

1273 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (250.00)

1274 1914–S Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1275 1915 **Brilliant Proof.** 450 minted. Very scarce (550.00)

1276 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (250.00)

1277 1915–S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

TWO SCARCE GOBRECHT DOLLARS

1278 **1836–C Gobrecht on base. Reverse, eagle flying left in field containing stars. Only 1000 struck. In the past few years the demand for this coin by the type collector has increased greatly and very few are available. This plain edge specimen has prooflike qualities, however, shows a few signs of handling over the years. Lightly toned, Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (700.00)**

1279 **1839–C Gobrecht on base. Reverse, eagle in plain field. Reeded edge. A very choice specimen with full proof surfaces. Light friction marks hardly noticeable. Greatly in demand by date as well as type collectors. Only 300 coined and seldom offered. May realize (1500.00)**

TWO SCARCE CARSON CITY MINT DOLLARS

1280 **1872–CC A mintage of only 3150. Seldom offered. Only 3 letters in liberty clear on shield. Reverse, almost Very Fine. The overall appearance appears fine plus. All early CC mint coins should be obtained now before they completely disappear from the market. Catalogue 325.00 Very Fine. This scarce dollar is worth at least (225.00)**

1281 **1873–CC The rarest CC seated liberty dollar. Considerable proof surface. One of the finest known and the first we have offered in our sales in many years. Tiny pin point flaw in field between wing and neck of eagle. Checking back the important auctions in past years we note that in the Holmes sale in 1960 an extremely fine specimen sold at 1300.00. This gem is conservatively graded About Uncirculated and valued at (2000.00)**

MORGAN TYPE SILVER DOLLARS

1282 1878 8 Tail Feathers. **Brilliant Proof** (95.00)

1283 1878 7 Tail Feathers. Considerably scarcer than known. Missing from numerous **Proof** dollar collections (175.00)

1284 1878–S and CC; 1879–O and S. The 4 pieces. Uncirculated (25.00)

1285 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (75.00)

1286 1879–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Retail. (95.00)

1287 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Iridescent toning (75.00)

1288 1880–O, S and CC Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (35.00)

1289 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. 975 struck (75.00)

1290 1881–O, S and CC Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (35.00)

1291 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Nicely toned (75.00)

1292 1882–O, S and CC Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (30.00)

1293 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1294 1883–O, S and CC Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (35.00)

1295 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautifully toned. 875 struck (75.00)

1296 1884–O A branch mint **Proof.** Very scarce in this condition. Worth at least (75.00)

1297 1884–S and CC Scarce. The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1298 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautifully toned. 930 struck (75.00)

1299 1885 O, S and CC Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (35.00)

1300 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautifully toned. 886 struck (75.00)

1301 1886–O and S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (30.00)

1302 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** Very attractive dark toning. 710 minted (90.00)

1303 1887–O and S; 1888–S Brilliant Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (35.00)

1304 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. 832 struck (85.00)

1305 1888–O Almost a flawless gem **Proof.** Finest we have ever seen (75.00)

1306 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** 811 struck (85.00)

1307 1889–O and S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair. Catalogue (24.00)

1308 **1889–CC Considerable Proof Lustre. If you want the finest this is it. Gem Uncirculated. Current retail over (300.00)**

1309 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** 590 struck (125.00)

1310 1890–S and CC The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1311 1890–O A **Proof** striking. Quite obviously a presentation piece. (75.00)

1312 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** 650 struck (95.00)

1313 1891–O, S and CC. The 3 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1314 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (75.00)

1315 **1892–S A Gem Specimen with considerable proof lustre. The finest we have ever offered (250.00)**

1316 1892–O and CC The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1317 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** 792 struck (75.00)

1318 1893–O Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1319 1893–CC Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1893–S DOLLAR

1320 **1893–S The most sought after S mint dollar in the entire Morgan series. Brilliant Uncirculated. Valued at (1200.00)**

1321 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** 972 struck (85.00)

1322 1894–O and S the pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

THE RARE 1895 PROOF DOLLAR

1323 **1895 Brilliant Proof. In Great Demand. Currently selling at (1500.00)**

1324 1895–O Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue (60.00)

1325 **1895–S A Gem Proof. Worth a record price (300.00)**

1326 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** 762 struck (90.00)

1327 1896–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue (15.00)

1328 **1896–S A Gem Proof. Valued at (200.00)**

1329 1897 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. 731 struck (85.00)

1330 1897–O and S The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

1331 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractively toned. 735 struck (85.00)

1332 **1898–O Rare. Flawless Gem Uncirculated. Worth (400.00)**

1333 1898–S, 1899–S and O The 3 pieces Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

1334 1899 **Brilliant Proof.** Light scratch in field in front of forehead (70.00)

1335 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

1336 1900–O and S The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1337 1901 **Brilliant Proof.** 813 struck (90.00)

1338 1901–O and S The pair. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1339 1902 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. 777 struck (90.00)

1340 1902–O Few bag marks. Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)

1341 1902–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Current retail (30.00)

1342 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** 755 struck (95.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1903–O DOLLAR

1343 **1903–O The rarest New Orleans mint dollar in the finest possible condition. Strictly Brilliant Uncirculated. Valued at (1200.00)**

1344 1903–S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1345 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. 650 struck (100.00)

1346 **1904–O Not quite as rare as the 1903–O however, based on the numerous requests for this coin in this condition we estimate this Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen to sell at over (500.00)**

1347 1904–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Retail (50.00)

1348 1921 A perfect **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (275.00)

1349 1921–P, D and S The 3 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated (12.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

1873–1885

Coined strictly for circulation in the Orient

1350 **1873 A Gem Proof. Beautifully toned steel grey. Very low coinage of 865. Valued at (125.00)**

1351 1873–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Light friction marks in the fields. Seldom offered so choice. Worth (75.00)

1352 1874–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Few minute flaws, hardly worth mentioning and hardly noticeable. Worth (70.00)

1353 1874–CC Uncirculated. One chop mark above knee (70.00)

1354 1874–S Brilliant Uncirculated. One zig zag chop mark in obverse field (30.00)

1355 1875–S Brilliant Uncirculated. A satin finish gem (35.00)

1356 1875–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Chop marks obverse and reverse. A very desirable specimen (25.00)

1357 1875–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Practically flawless (50.00)

1358 1875–CC Choice About Uncirculated. Chop marks on both sides (35.00)

1359 1876 **Proof.** Multitude of tiny hairlines in both fields. Should realize over (50.00)

1360 1876–S Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen (30.00)

1361 1876–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Single chop mark on obverse (25.00)

1362 **1877–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce So Choice (125.00)**

1363 1877–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1364 1877–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Single chop mark on reverse wing (25.00)

1365 1878–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Single chop mark on obverse (25.00)

1366 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** A gem. Only struck in Proof. Very scarce (75.00)

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

1367 **A complete Uncirculated type set of the 48 coins from the Columbian to Washington–Carver. All of the scarcer types such as Hawaii, Hudson, etc. are perfect. The set mounted in two plastic cases. Worth approximately (1500.00)**

U. S. PATTERNS

CENTS

A rare and unusual group

1368 1858 AW 257; Judd 204. Small flying eagle obverse. Reverse, Oak wreath and ornamental shield. Brilliant Proof. Copper Nickel (250.00)

1369 1858 AW 259; Judd 206. Small flying eagle. Regular die reverse. Copper Nickel. Brilliant Proof (250.00)

1370 1858 AW 268–A; Judd 212. Indian head. Reverse Oak wreath and ornamented shield. Thick planchet. Copper Nickel proof (250.00)

1371 1859 AW 316; Judd 230. Regular dies trial piece. Copper. Toned Proof. Very scarce (225.00)

1372 1863 AW 423; Judd 299. Regular dies without L on ribbon. Bronze. Uncirculated. Worth (200.00)

1373 1864 AW 460; Judd 354. Regular Indian head die without L on the ribbon. Oroide Gem Uncirculated (250.00)

1374 1865 AW 524–A; Judd 406. Thin planchet. Regular die in nickel. Gem Uncirculated. Rare (250.00)

TWO CENTS

1375 1863 (AW 404), Judd 305. Bust of Washington with motto **God And Our Trust.** Bronze. Beautifully toned gem proof (125.00)

THREE CENTS

1376 1868 (AW 692), Judd 618. Nickel. Choice Proof. R–4 (45.00)

FIVE CENTS

1377 1883 Judd 1707. Head of Liberty. Reverse 75 N. 25 C. in the wreath. Plain edge. Magnetic. Pure Nickel. Unpriced in Judd book. Worth (175.00)

DIMES

1378 1863 (AW 384) Judd 326. Copper 75% and Silver 25%. Toned proof. R–5. Worth (75.00)

1379 1869 (AW 789) Judd 704. Struck in copper. Lightly toned. Proof. R–6. Current retail (35.00)

TWENTY CENTS

1380 1875 (AW 1447) Judd 1404. Liberty at seashore. Reverse, **20 cents** in laurel wreath. All pattern 20c pieces are scarce. Copper. Beautifully toned. Worth (175.00)

QUARTERS

1381 1870 (AW 970) Judd 894. Silver Proof. R-6 (45.00)

HALF DOLLARS

1382 1806 Obverse, Regular die with pointed six. Reverse, blank. The die trial in white metal on large planchet. Lightly toned. Very rare. About a dozen known. See page 220 Judd book. This would make a wonderful addition for your collection or display. Worth (350.00)

1383 1870 (AW 914) Judd 969. Liberty design. Ribbon with Liberty design. Ribbon with **Liberty** in relief. Rarity 7. Silver gem proof. Rare. Not in the fabulous Lohr collection. Worth (350.00)

DOLLARS

1384 1870 (AW 879) Judd 1020. Regular dies trial piece in copper. Brilliant Proof, Reeded edge. Rarity 7. Less than a dozen struck. Worth (175.00)

1385 1879 (AW 1599) Judd 1619. Metric Dollar designed by Barber. Gem Proof in copper. Rarity 7. Worth (125.00)

1386 1879 (AW 1603) Judd 1623. Metric Dollar designed by Morgan. Glittering Gem Proof in copper. Hairline die break across Cheek. Rarity 7 (125.00)

1387 1879 (AW 1606) Judd 1627. Goloid Metric Dollar by Barber. Silver Gem Proof. Should realize (95.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

1388 1873 (AW 1298) Judd 1276. Beautiful head of Liberty. Gem Proof in silver. Rarity 5. Worth (275.00)

1389 1873 (AW 1303) Judd 1281. The Bailey design. Gem Proof in silver Rarity 5 (275.00)

1390 1873 (AW 1318) Judd 1293 Gem Proof in silver. Rarity 5 (275.00)

1391 1873 (AW 1324) Judd 1310 Gem Proof in silver. Rarity 5 (275.00)

GOLD DOLLAR

1392 1874 (AW 1378) Judd 1366 Regular dies in aluminum. Rarity 7. Brilliant Proof. Very scarce. Worth (125.00)

UNUSUAL

SAN FRANCISCO MINT SET

1393 **The first year of issue of all the silver and minor coins of the San Francisco mint. Opened April 3, 1854 - closed March 24, 1955. Ten coins mounted in an attractive custom case. These are the coins: 1c 1908-S lightly toned uncirculated; 5c 1912-S A Gem Uncirculated; 1863-S half dime Gem Uncirculated; 1856-S 10c Very Fine; 1875-S 20c Uncirculated; 1855-S 25c About Extremely Fine; 1855-S 50c Choice Extremely Fine; 1859-S $1.00 Very Fine; 1873-S Trade Dollar Brilliant Uncirculated; and 1915-S Pan Pacific Commemorative 50c Brilliant Uncirculated. A Valuable and Interesting Display Piece. Worth Over (1250.00)**

U. S. PROOF SETS

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1867 PROOF SET

1394 **1867 1c thru $1.00. The complete set with both five cent pieces. Eleven coins. The silver pieces are all brilliant, all others very lightly toned. The very rare five cent (1867) with rays, a gem specimen. One of the rarest of all U. S. proof sets. Worth (5000.00)**

THE RARE 1895 PROOF SET

1395 **1895 1c thru $1.00. The complete set of 6 coins. A flawless proof set. The rarest issue after 1878. Worth over (1800.00)**

1396 **1936 Thru 1942 6 pieces. 7 proof sets. Beautifully mounted in white custom made plastic holder 9½x12 with gold lettering. This show piece should bring over (900.00)**

1397 1950 thru 1956 inclusive, 7 proof sets mounted as above, equally attractive. Will bring over (200.00)

1398 1936 Proof Set in mint envelopes (385.00)

1399 1937 Proof Set in mint envelopes (160.00)

1400 1938 Proof Set in mint envelopes (75.00)

1401 1939 Proof Set in mint envelopes (60.00)

1402 1940 Proof Set in mint envelopes (50.00)

1403 1941 Proof Set in mint envelopes (39.00)

1404 1942 Proof Set (6 pieces) (37.50)

1405 1950 Proof Set (62.50)

1406 1951 Proof Set (35.00)

1407 1952 Proof Set (26.00)

1408 1953 1954, 1955 Proof Sets. 3 sets (37.50)

1409 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960 Proof Sets. 5 sets (29.50)

UNLISTED SO CALLED DOLLAR IN GOLD

(About size of $20 Gold)

1410 **The Medallic Art Company struck a total of 116 18-kt gold medals, prepared at the request of an organization called the "committee for a free gold market", located in California. These were sold to the public as part of a promotional effort that they were making to publicize their thoughts that gold should be considered as a commodity and be permitted to seek its own price level on the world market.**

Some member of the committee was acquainted with the sculptor Donald De Lue of New York and they had him make the model of the obverse. A reverse die was engraved according to a sketch.

This unusual gold medal is attractively mounted in a custom plastic case. Perfect condition and valued by consignor at (350.00)

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

1411 **The complete set of nine dollars and the two $2.50's. Tiny edge defect on the 1903 Mc Kinley. The pair of scarce Lewis & Clarks are Extremely Fine; Pan Pacific $2.50 is Very Fine. Balance of set strictly Uncirculated. Should realize over (1100.00)**

1412 1903 $1 Jefferson. Uncirculated (52.50)

1413 1903 $1 McKinley. Uncirculated (52.50)

1414 1904 $1 Lewis and Clark. Uncirculated (250.00)

1415 1905 $1 Lewis and Clark. Uncirculated (240.00)

1416 1915 $2.50 Pan Pacific. Uncirculated (185.00)

1417 1915 $1.00 Pan Pacific. Uncirculated (40.00)

1418 1916 $1.00 McKinley. Uncirculated (42.50)

1419 1917 $1.00 McKinley. Uncirculated (60.00)

1420 1922 $1.00 Grant without Star. Uncirculated (175.00)

1421 1922 $1.00 Grant with Star. Uncirculated (165.00)

1422 1926 $2.50 Sesqui. Uncirculated (38.00)

PANAMA PACIFIC SET

1915

1423 **$50 Round. Uncirculated**
$50 Octagonal. Uncirculated
$2.50 Uncirculated
$1.00 Uncirculated
Half Dollar Uncirculated

All five pieces mounted in white custom plastic holder. This set has steadily increased in value and it wouldn't suprise us if it brought in excess of (7500.00)

1915 PAN PACIFIC $50 GOLD PIECES

1424 **1915 $50 Round. Strictly Uncirculated. The round is seldom available by itself. A similar specimen at the recent Christensen sale here in New York sold for (4000.00)**

1425 **1915 $50 Octagonal. Shows slight rubbing on high portions of wing and cheek. Extremely Fine Choice. (2850.00)**

CALIFORNIA GOLD AND OTHER STATE ISSUES

1426 **A complete set of the 6 genuine Liberty head types, octagonal and round. The octagonal dollar 1853 prooflike obverse, reverse apparently struck from defective die. 50c octagonal 1871 G over G above date, uncirculated. 25c 1867 one in date weak. 25c round Uncirculated, variety without date. 50c 1855 prooflike. The rare round $1 1854 Extremely Fine. The set mounted in custom plastic case. Very scarce. Valued at, and worth (450.00)**

1427 1870 Round California Dollar. Small liberty head. 13 5 pointed stars. Small letter G above date. Reverse, **California Gold at sides of wreath with 7 berries. Inside wreath number 1 over Dollar. Very rare. Choice Extremely Fine (250.00)**

ALASKA GOLD

1428 1900 ½ Pinch Octagonal, half dollar size. Indian head left, 13 stars. Reverse, **Alaska Gold ½ Pinch** within wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare (50.00)

THE COMPLETE 1909 SET

1429 1909 The complete 3 coin set. 1 DWT; ½ DWT; and ¼ DWT. Gem Uncirculated set. Obverse, Miner with pick and shovel, divided date 19 09 and legend **Alaska Gold,** at top; A. Y. P. E. at bottom. Reverse, Shield and denomination within wreath. Mounted in attractive plastic case (195.00)

1430 1909 1 DWT. A gem Proof. Finest we have ever seen. Worth over (95.00)

1905 OREGON GOLD SET

1431 1905 Lewis and Clark Exposition issue. 25c and 50c Round. Gem Proof specimen in appropriately lettered plastic case. Worth (50.00)

1904 LOUISIANA GOLD SET

1432 1904 Louisiana Purchase Exposition Issue. 25c and 50c Round. Choice proof specimen. In appropriately lettered plastic case. Worth (50.00)

UNITED STATES GOLD DOLLARS

PHILADELPHIA MINT

1849–1889

1433 1849 Open Wreath. Extremely Fine (45.00)

1434 1849 Closed Wreath. Faint hairlines in obverse field. Extremely Fine (45.00)

1435 1850 Extremely Fine (35.00)

1436 1851 Very Fine and Very Good. 2 pieces. Worth (55.00)

1437 1853 3 pieces, (2) Very Fine, (1) Fine. Worth (85.00)

1438 1854 Type I. About Uncirculated (40.00)

1439 1854 Type II. Scarce. About Uncirculated (100.00)

1440 1854 Type II. Choice Extremely Fine (90.00)

1441 1855 About Uncirculated (100.00)

1442 1856 Slanting and Upright 5. The pair. Very Fine (70.00)

1443 1856 Upright 5, 2 pieces. One with tiny scratch in obverse field between bow. The pair. Very Fine (70.00)

1444 1857 Uncirculated (45.00)

1445 1858, 1859 Minor defects. The 2 pieces Very Good–Fine (45.00)

1446 1860 About Uncirculated and Very Fine. The pair (75.00)

1447 1861, 1862 About Uncirculated. The pair (80.00)

1448 1863 Seldom Available. Brilliant Uncirculated (300.00)

1449 1863 Very scarce date. Pin removal marks on obverse and planchet a trifle bent. Worth a high bid on the basis of its rarity.

1450 1864 Scarce. Choice Very Fine (100.00)

1451 1865 Very Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated (400.00)

1452 1866 Scarce. Uncirculated (150.00)

1453 1867 Planchet trifle bent. About Uncirculated (90.00)

1454 1868 Prooflike surface. Uncirculated (100.00)

1455 1868 Another, Gem Uncirculated (100.00)

1456 1869 Planchet trifle bent. Uncirculated (100.00)

1457 1870 About Uncirculated (75.00)

1458 1871 Extremely Fine (100.00)

1459 1872 Few edge nicks. About Uncirculated (85.00)

1460 1873 Closed 3 Fine; Open 3 Extremely Fine. The pair (65.00)

1461 1873 Open 3. Choice About Uncirculated (40.00)

1462 1874, 1877 (loop removed). Very Fine. The pair

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1875 DOLLAR

1463 **1875 Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable proof lustre. On the basis of quantity issued the total mintage of the 1875 is only 420. The 1870–S with a mintage of 3000 struck catalogues slightly higher. This discrepancy is recognized by the collector who needs the 1875 and knows he must pay well over catalogue listing to obtain this coin. We value the 1875 in the category of the '56–D. 1000 more pieces were coined of this date and it catalogues at 1000.00**

1464 1876 Proof lustre. Scarce. Uncirculated (100.00)

1465 1876 Scarce. About Extremely Fine (60.00)

1466 **1877 Choice Proof. A mere 20 pieces coined (300.00)**

1467 1878 Scarce. Choice About Uncirculated (75.00)

1468 1879 Extremely Fine (65.00)

1469 1880 A prooflike gem. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1470 1881 As above. A gem Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)

1471 1882 About Uncirculated (65.00)

1472 1883 Choice Extremely Fine (65.00)

1473 1884 About Uncirculated (50.00)

1474 1885 Extremely Fine (50.00)

1475 1886 Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1476 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

1477 1888 Extremely Fine (50.00)

1478 1889 Last year of issue. Very Fine (35.00)

CHARLOTTE (N. C.) MINT GOLD DOLLARS

1849–1859

1479 1849–C Closed Wreath. Very Fine (100.00)

1480 1850–C Multilated both obverse and reverse. Most of legend and date discernible. Mint mark clear and sharp. As a space filler worth more than (50.00)

1481 1851–C Sharp Extremely Fine (125.00)

1482 1852–C Very scarce. Choice Extremely Fine (195.00)

1483 1853–C Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom. Second L in **Dollar** weakly struck. Worth (250.00)

1484 1853–C Has been lightly polished. Very Fine (100.00)

1485 1855–C Type II. Shows considerable signs of restoration on reverse to left and right sides of wreath. General appearance. About Fine. Should realize (75.00)

1486 1857–C Obverse Very Fine, Reverse Fine. Worth (75.00)

1487 1859–C The average weak strike. Scratch in obverse field behind right side of coronet. Very Fine. Worth (125.00)

DAHLONEGA (GA.) MINT GOLD DOLLARS

1849–1861

1488 1849–D Sharply struck. Choice About Uncirculated (175.00)

1489 1849–D Another. Very Fine (125.00)

1490 1850–D Choice Very Fine (150.00)

1491 1851–D Choice Very Fine (125.00)

1492 1852–D Fine–Very Fine (125.00)

1493 1853–D Obverse considerably restored. Reverse sharp About Uncirculated. Worth over (100.00)

1494 1854–D loop removed. Very scarce. Fine–Very Fine

1495 **1855–D Type II Excessively Scarce. The usual strike with figure 8 in date hardly noticeable. Very Fine. Worth (750.00)**

1496 **1856–D Equally as rare as preceding lot. Tiny nick in rim above E in states. Reverse, fairly sharp. Strictly Very Fine and valued at (1000.00)**

1497 1857–D Loop removed. Quite scarce. Very Fine. Worth (200.00)

1498 1858–D Tiny punch mark in field to right of large numeral 1. Fairly sharp strike. Very Fine (175.00)

1499 1859–D Very Fine (175.00)

NEW ORLEANS (LA.) MINT GOLD DOLLARS

1849–1855

1500 1849–O First year of issue. Gem Uncirculated (55.00)

1500A 1849–O Obverse, Fine; Reverse, weak struck and bag marked. Date and mint mark weak and 1852 bent, Very Fine. The pair worth (50.00)

1500B 1850–O Scarce. About Uncirculated (50.00)

1500C 1851–O Very Fine (35.00)

1500D 1852–O Choice About Uncirculated (35.00)

1500E 1853–O Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1500F 1853–O Very Fine (35.00)

1500G 1855–O The only O mint Type II gold dollar. Minor fault and scratches in field between E and S in **States.** Mint lustre. About Uncirculated.

1500H 1855–O Type II. Quite worn. About Fine. Worth (50.00)

SAN FRANCISCO MINT GOLD DOLLARS

1854–1870

1500I 1854–S First year of issue. Minor flaw above coronet and few tiny edge nicks. Very Fine (75.00)

1500J 1856–S Type II. Few edge flaws. Extremely Fine (100.00)

1500K 1857–S Very Fine (100.00)

1500L 1858–S Very Fine (75.00)

1500M 1859–S Very Fine (75.00)

1500N 1860–S Very Fine (75.00)

THE VERY SCARCE 1870–S DOLLAR

1500O **1870–S A beautiful sharply struck Gem Uncirculated Specimen. Valued at (800.00)**

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

FRIDAY, MARCH 23, 1962

AT 7:00 P.M.

LOTS 1501 - 2250

THE GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

NETHERLANDS (continued)

1501 10 gulden 1917, older type with coronet. Fr. p. 268.22($20). Unc. (20.00)

1501A 10 gulden 1933. 4th mature type. Fr. p. 268.24(17.50). Unc. (17.50)

1502 5 guilders 1912. Fr. p. 268.23($15). Unc. (17.50)

1503 Another 5 guilders 1912, Bust of Queen Wilhelmina. Fr. p. 268.23(15). Unc. (17.50)

1504 New Jubilee ducat 1959, privately issued. Head of Queen Juliana r., rev: Lion. Small size. Proof. (12.50)

1505 Charity ducat 1960 to restore the Laurens Cathedral in Rotterdam which was destroyed during the Nazi bombardment of the city. Proof. (22.00)

1506 Standard trade ducat 1960. Standing knight, rev: Inscription in square. Only 3000 struck of this date. **Brilliant proof.** Rare. (50.00)

1507 Gold Order of Faithful Service. VOOR TROUWE DIENST. $10 size gold medal. rev: Arms with large "W" Brilliant proof, with ribbon. **PLATE** (75.00)

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

1508 **Java.** ½ rupee 1802. Inscription. Fr. p. 356.12($150). Scholten 525. E. F. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

(Recent English sales record 60 pounds)

NEWFOUNDLAND

1509 The rare 2 dollars 1880 in the rare UNCIRCULATED condition.Fr. p. 41.1 (750.00)

NORWAY

1510 **Oscar II.** 1872–1907. 5 species (20 kronor) 1875. Head, rev: Lion shield and 2 values. Fr. p. 275.15(50). Unc. Rare. (75.00)

1511 10 kronor 1902. Head r., rev: Lion shield. Fr. 18($30). Unc. (30.00)

PAPAL STATES

AVIGNON (France)

1512 **Under the Popes of Rome. Urban VIII.** 1623–44. 4 ecu d'or or quadrupla 1640. Pope's bust r., rev: Arms. As pictured on page 104.31($750) of "Gold coins of the World". Extremely fine rarity. (1000.00)

BOLOGNA

1513 **Julius II.** 1503–1513. Ducat. St. Peter, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 324.14($50). Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

VATICAN

1514 **Pius IX.** 1846–78. Scudo 1863 R(ome) Bust l., rev: Value. Fr. p. 321.273($15). Brilliant Uncirculated. (20.00)

1515 20 lire 1867. Fr. p. 321.276($25). Unc. (20.00)

1516 5 lire 1866. Small coin with bust l., as pictured in Fr. p. 321.278($35). Now very rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. (85.00)

1517 20 lire 1866. Bust l., rev: Value. Fr. p. 321.276($25). E. F. (30.00)

1518 **Pius XI.** 1922–37. 100 lire 1929. Bust., rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 321.279 ($40). Uncirculated. (50.00)

1519 Complete original mint box set with 100 lire gold 1945, 2 silver, 4 nickel and 2 copper. 9 pcs. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

1520 **Pius XII.** 1876–1958. Gold 10 ducat medal with his bust l., Proof. **PLATE** (125.00)

PERU

1521 **Philip V.** 1700–46. Cob (Macuquina) 8 escudos 1703, about fully round. Fr. p. 41.5($175) L. Chavez 48($425) Calico's valuation to be higher. E. F. for coin. **PLATE** (500.00)

1523 **Lima.** 8 escudos 174(1) round cob. Date missing last digit. L. Chavez 89 ($300). V. F. for coin. **PLATE** (350.00)

1524 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. 8 escudos 1751. Large bust with flowing wig, rev: Arms with value. Fr. p. 41.14($150). L. Chavez 101 ($120). Brilliant Uncirculated gem. (150.00)

1525 8 escudos 1755–Lima. Smaller bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 42.19($150) L Chavez 105($130). IIL under bust (?) V. F. (160.00)

1526 8 escudos 1757–Lima. Similar. Fr. p. 42.19($150) L. Chavez 107($130). V. F. (160.00)

1527 8 escudos 1758–Lima. Fr. p. 42.19($150) L. Chavez 108($120). E. F. (150.00)

1528 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 8 escudos 1779. Lima. Fr. p. 42.31($125) L. Chavez 132. Superb gem Unc. (125.00)

1529 Another 8 escudos 1779–Lima. Fr. 42.31($125) L. Chavez 132. E. F. Choice. (125.00)

1530 **4 escudos 1781–Potosi. Fr. p. 42.32($125). Very rare. E. F.** **(250.00)**

1531 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1789 Lima. Bust of Charles III. Fr. p. 42.35 ($125) L. Chavez 43. Scarcer than others. E. F. (125.00)

1532 8 escudos 1792 Lima. Fr. p. 42.39($100) L. Chavez 147. Scarce. E. F. (100.00)

1533 8 escudos 1803 Lima. Fr. p. 42.39($100) L. Chavez 159. Brill. Unc. Superb. (115.00)

1534 8 escudos 1805 Lima, as before. L. Chavez 161. E. F. Choice. (100.00)

1535 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. First year. 8 escudos 1808. Small military bust. Compare Fr. p. 42.43($150) L. Chavez 165($350). To be higher priced in Calico's new book. Very rare. V. F. **PLATE** (400.00)

1536 **8 escudos 1811, full military uniform.** Fr. p. 42.43($150) L. Chavez 168($160). Obverse–gem Unc., rev: E. F. except for some marks on shield. Rare. **PLATE** (175.00)

1537 8 escudos 1813. Small head. Compare Fr. p. 42.48($125). Lima. Compare L. Chavez 171. Rare. E. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

1538 **8 escudos 1816–Lima. Laureate head.** Fr. p. 42.52($100) L. Chavez 175. V. F. Scarce. (105.00)

1539 The rare 1 escudo 1820. Bust, rev: Arms. Lima J. F. Up till now the 1 escudo of this date unknown. Rare. Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1540 8 escudos 1824. Cuzco. Small bust. Fr. p. 42.53($300) L. Chavez 7($250). V. F. Rare. (300.00)

1541 **Republic** 4 escudos 1854–Lima. Liberty standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 43.62 ($75). V. F. Rare. (75.00)

1542 ⅕ libra 1907. E. F. (10.00)

1543 1 libra 1918, Indian head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 43.26($25). Unc. (25.00)

1544 50 soles 1930. Head of Indian chief, **Manco Capoc, rev: Inca emblems. Fr. p. 43.80(325). Fine.** **(200.00)**

1545 Libra 1959, same as type before. E. F. (17.00)

1546 ⅕ libra 1961 Unc. Type Fr. 78($12.50). Indian head. Small $ size. (12.50)

1547 Another ⅕ libra 1961. Indian head. Fr. 78($12.50). Small $ size. (12.50)

1548 100 soles 1961. These Peruvian modern issues are generally struck in very limited quantities and it turns out later when mint reports are published that several of these pieces are rarities. They are as heavy as Mexican 50 pesos. Seated Liberty, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 43.72($100). Brilliant Unc. (110.00)

PHILIPPINES

1549 Under Spanish rule. **Isabella II. 1833–68** 4 pesos 1868. Bust. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 359.1($25). Worth more today. V. F. (35.00)

1550 2 pesos 1862. Fr. 2($17.50). V. F. (25.00)

1551 1 peso 1861. Fr. 3(15.00). Fine. (25.00)

1552 Another 4 pesos 1868. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. 358.1($25). F./V. F. (40.00)

1553 Another 4 pesos 1868. E. F. (40.00)

1554 Proclamation 80 reales 1876. LA CASA DE MONEDA DE MANILA. rev: A LOS VENCEDORES DE JOLO. In center 29. FEBRERo 1878 in wreath. Plain edge, on the Victory at Jolo. Proof. **PLATE** (125.00)

1555 **Alfonso XII.** 1875–86. The rare 4 pesos 1882 which brought in the Atomic sale 235 dollars. Fr. p. 359.4($125). Beautiful gem and proof. Unknown in proof. (400.00)

1556 4 pesos 1882. The rarity in Brilliant Uncirculated condition. (300.00)

POLAND

(see also under Danzig)

1557 **Alexander I of Russia.** 25 zloty 1818. Plain head r., rev: Double headed eagle. Fr. p. 276.33($50). VF/EF. Rare. (50.00)

1558 50 zloty 1818, same type. Fr. 32($85). About Unc. and rare in this condition. In Lipno sale sold over Friedberg's value. (175.00)

1559 25 zloty 1819. Fr. 33($50). F/VF. (50.00)

1560 50 zloty 1821. Fr. 34($85). Uncirculated and very rare. Sells for $175.00 today. (175.00)

1561 25 zloty 1832. Fr. 35($50). Extremely fine. Rarity. Worth. (175.00)

1562 **Nicholas I of Russia.** 20 zloty or 3 roubles 1834(77,000 struck). Severin 412. Fr. p. 276.38($30). VF. (50.00)

1563 20 and 10 zloty 1925. Head of Boleslaus. rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 276.40 and 41($80). These coins are authentic and not restrikes. A bag was found in London in a bank and this is the reason these coins seem common. But they are quite scarce. Unc. 2 pcs. (55.00)

1564 10 zloty 1925, separate. Unc. (25.00)

1565 20 zloty 1925 separate. Unc. (35.00)

PORTUGAL

1566 **Alfonso V.** 1438–81. Cruzado, n. d. Crowned arms, rev: Cross. B. Reis 8, Fr. 9. VF. (100.00)

1567 **Sebastiao 1557–78.** Cruzado. Arms. rev: Cross. Fr. p. 228.29($40). VF. (50.00)

1568 **John III.** 1521–27. San Vicente, n. d. St. Vincent standing, holding palm and ship, rev: Crowned shield. Fr. p. 278.23($175). VF. Rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

1569 **Joao V.** 1706–1750. 1000 reis P(orto) 1713. Arms, rev: Cross with 4 P's. Fr. p. 280.75($175). This coin is a great rarity and lacks in many Portuguese collections. V. Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1570 Small 400 reis 1724, Fr. p. 280.76($12.50). Edge-dent, otherwise Unc. (20.00)

1571 **Mary I.** 1786–1816. ½ escudo 1787(gold dollar size). Veiled bust to r., (with widow's veil) rev: Arms. Fr. p. 280.91($100). **PLATE** (150.00)

1572 **Mary I.** 1786–1816. ½ escudo 1787 (gold dollar size) Veiled bust to r., (with widow's veil) rev: Arms. Fr. p. 280.91($100). **PLATE** (150.00)

1573 ½ escudo 1796. Bust, r., rev: Arms. Fr. 280.95. Unc. (25.00)

1574 **Maria II.** 1834–53. 4 escudos (or 6400 reis) 1835 Draped bust with diadem, rev: Arms on wreath Fr p 281.117($80). Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

1575 2500 reis 1851 (US $2½ size). Bust l., rev: Coat of Arms. Yellow gold. Fr. p. 281.119 ($25). Rare. Unc. (55.00)

1576 The rare 5000 reis 1851 ($5 size). Same type. Fr. p. 281.118($35). EF. (75.00)
(In recent sales coins of Maria II went very high)

1577 **Peter V.** 2000 reis 1857. Bust r., Fr. p. 281.124($25). Very scarce now. VF/EF. (35.00)

1578 Same dated 1859. Brilliant Unc. (45.00)

1579 **Louis I.** 1861–1889. 5000 reis 1862. Fr. p. 281.126($40). **Superb. Proof.** (60.00)

1580 5000 reis 1877. Fr. p. 281.129($35) Unc (50.00)

1581 2000 reis 1868. Old head l., rev: Coat of arms. Fr. p. 281.130($17.50). This denomination rare. EF. (30.00)

1582 2000 reis 1878. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. 281.130. **Matt proof.** (30.00)

ORDER OF AVIS about 1830

1583 Beautiful 2¼x3" oval enamel badge with ring in gold, and gilt. Green floriated cross on white enamel with heart and cross above all in heavy gilt and gold ornament. To this 3x3¾ silver, gold and gilt breast star with the green floriated cross in center and heart and cross above. Superb set. (200.00)

PRINTING MEDAL

1584 Gold medal for 40 years of faithful service by G. Strik in the printing office of Mouton & Co. in the Netherlands. 22mm. ⅞" - 10 grams. Unc. **PLATE** (——)

REFORMATION

SAXONY

1585 **John George I.** 1611–56. Ducat 1617 on the Reformation. Bust of John George I. rev: Bust of Frederic III. Fr. p. 180.54($35). Unusually nice. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (60.00)

1586 "Bid and Work" ducat 1700. Bete und Arbeite, rev: Inscription. **PLATE** (40.00)

RHODES

1587 **Pierre d'Aubusson.** 1476–1503. Zecchino, n. d. Venetian type. Grand master kneeling before St. John, rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 359.6($150). Brilliant Unc. gem. **PLATE** (150.00)

1588 **Fabrizio del Carretto.** 1513–21. Zecchino, n.d. Ruler kneeling before St. John, rev: Christ standing. Venetian type. Fr. p. 360.11($150). Extremely fine. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

ROUMANIA

1589 **Carol I.** 1866–1914. 20 lei 1883. Head l., rev: Coat of arms. Fr. p. 282.3($22.50) EF. (25.00)

1590 100 lei 1906 on 40th year jubilee of reign with old and young head. Fr. p. 282.4($200). VF. (200.00)

1591 12½ lei 1906. Jubilee (40th year reign). Uuiformed bust, rev: Eagle Fr. p. 282.8($22.50). EF. (25.00)

1592 **Ferdinand II.** 20 lei 1922. Bust. rev; Arms. Fr. 10($50). Scarce. Unc. (75.00)

1593 **Carol II.** 20 lei 1940. Large crown over small monogram. Fr. 20($100). Rare. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1594 20 lei 1940. Head r., rev: Large crown over small monogram. Fr. p. 283.20 ($100). Rare. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

1595 Another 20 lei 1940, same as before. Unc. (100.00)

1596 20 lei 1940, the other type with small crown over large monogram. Fr. 18 ($100). Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

1597 100 lei 1944. Three heads. 1601, 1918, 1944, rev: Eagle within shields. Fr. p. 283.21($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

GOLD COINS OF RUSSIA

1598 **MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH.** 1613–1645. Gold ducat, n.d. On both sides the double eagle, triple crowned, within circular legends. A restrike of the first Romanov ruler's coinage. Chaudoir 343. Fr. 23. About Unc. and Rare. **PLATE** (220.00)

1599 **ELIZABETH PETROVNA.** 1741–1761. Gold ruble 1756. Mantled bust r., rev: Date above eagle with broad tail. Severin 196. Fr. 81. A good Very Fine. (37.50)

1600 Gold ruble 1757. Similar type and preservation but scarcer date. Sev. 219. Fr. 81. (40.00)

1601 **CATHERINE II** "The Great". 1762–1796. Gald imperial (10 roubles) 1767. St. Petersburg mint. Elaborate, youthful bust r., rev: Date in angles of cruciform shields. Sev. 284. Fr. 93. Nearly EF. Choice and Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

1602 Gold 10 rubles 1769. Same type and mint. Sev. 294. Fr. 93. VF/EF. Rare. (150.00)

1603 Gold half Imperial (5 rubles) 1785. SPB(St. Petersburg). Aged bust r., with 2 long hair locks. Rev: As others, Sev. 335. Fr. 94. Close to VF. Scarce. (100.00)

1604 Gold Poltina (½ ruble) 1777. SPB. Older bust r., as previous. rev: Crowned entwined initails for "Elizaveta Alexievna" Sev. 312A. Fr. 100. Charming portrait. Unc. and scarce. (30.00)

1605 **NICHOLAS I.** 1825–1855. 3 rubles in platinum, 1829. Second year of issue. Double eagle with 6 provincial shields, rev: Value above date and mintmark SPB. Sev. 595. Fr. 118. Very fine. (115.00)

1606 3 rubles in platinum, 1842. Same type, Sev. 637. Fr. 118. VF/EF but small edge nick. (125.00)

1607 3 rubles in platinum, 1844. Format as before. Sev. 644. Fr. 118. EF. Rare. (130.00)
(See for other dates at end of gold session under Platinum Coins)

1608 **ALEXANDER II. "The Liberator" 1855–1881.** 5 Rubles 1862. SPB. Double Eagle/Value, date and mmk within inner circle. Sev. 476. Fr. 120. Uncirculated. (32.50)

1609 **ALEXANDER III. "The Peacemaker" 1881–1894.** 5 Rubles 1887. Smaller-sized flan. Bearded head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1610 5 Rubles 1889. As above. Sev. 535. Fr. 125. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1611 10 Rubles 1894. Last year of issue. Only 1007 struck. Sev. 547. Fr. type 124. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

1612 **THE EXTREMELY RARE 37½ RUBLES (100 FRANCS) 1902.** Emperor's head l., rev: Double eagle surrounded by legend:

NICHOLAS II. 1894–1917 — 37 RUBLES 50 KOPECKS 1902 100 FRANCS

See PLATE. A non-circulation issue in but 225 pieces. Actually PATTERNS as the par value on reverse (in terms of French and Monagasque francs) indicated. Sev. 578. Fr. 126.
Uncirculated specimens fetched $1500.00 in the Lipno Sale and 8500 Swiss francs ($2000) at Lucerne in October 1961. While not in finest flower, this desirable and highest denominational coin in about Extremely fine state should realize. **PLATE** (1850.00)

1613 15 rubles 1897. Similar design. Last 3 letters of inscription under Czar's neck. Sev. 560. Fr. 130. Extremely Fine. (37.50)

1614 10 rubles 1899. Head/Eagle. Extremely Fine. (22.50)

1615 Another in Very Fine condition. (20.00)

1616 10 rubles 1902. Scarce date. Sev. 577. Fr. 132. VF. (22.50)

1617 10 rubles 1911. Last gold coin of the Empire. Sev. 593. Fr. 132. VF. Uncommon. (25.00)

1618 Another, but Extremely Fine. (27.50)

1619 5 rubles 1898. Same styling. Sev. 563. Fr. 133. EF/Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1620 5 rubles 1899. EF. (12.50)

1621 **4 ducats 1905, Russian imitation of 4 ducats of Austria** of Francis Joseph II. Bust of Alexander II resembling Francis Joseph. rev: Imperial eagle 1905. Minted for use as a trade coin. Sev. p. 51.583. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

1622 U. S. S. R. 10 rubles 1923 or Chervonetz. Worker. Fr. p. 286.134($150). New high records. Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)

SALVADOR

1623 5 pesos 1892. This is the rarest of the 4 coins and never found in this Brilliant Uncirculated condition. Fr. p. 44.3($175) but as such worth. (300.00)

1624 2½ pesos 1892. Fr. 4, also Uncirculated. (150.00)

SALZBURG

1625 **Guidobald von Thun.** 1654–68. Ducat 1666. Saint seated, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 66.196($40). Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

1626 ¼ ducat 1668. Saint seated, rev: Arms. Fr. 199($20). VF/EF. (35.00)

SAN MARINO

1627 10 lire 1925. St. Marinus standing, rev: 3 towers. Fr. p. 286.1. Sold in Atomic 907 for $135.00. Unc. (125.00)

SAUDI-ARABIA

1628 1 guinea 1951. Arabic inscription both sides. Fr. p. 360.1($25). Unc. (25.00)

SERBIA

1629 **Milan IV.** 1868–1889. 20 dinars 1882. Head r., rev: Value. Fr. p. 289.3($30). Uncirculated. (25.00)

1629A 10 dinars 1882, same type. Fr. 4($17.50). VF/EF. (20.00)

SIAM

(GOLD BULLET MONEY)

1630 Mongkut (1860) gold tical with marks of Chakra and crown. Fr. p. 360.8 ($150). EF. Rare. (100.00)

1630A ½ tical bullet. Fr. 9($75). EF. (75.00)

GOLD, DIAMONDS AND ENAMEL COLLAR AND DECORATION

ORDER OF CROWN OR MAHA CHAKRI

1631 **KING CHULAH LONGKORN I.** (Famous character of the successful Broadway play "THE KING AND I") founded this order, the highest Order of the Siamese Crown and (State) on April 21st 1882 in 3 classes. This gorgeous gold collar with badge and star, given to one of his many sons, is one of the most beautiful works of royal jewelry ever offered for sale in a numismatic auction. To this is added a pure second class gold decoration with ribbon. Originally valued by its owner at $3500.00 many years ago; this precious set is now worth much more. The officers of the First Class, in addition to the usual insignia also receive a collar. In the case of this particular one, for especially high– ranking dignitaries the insignia and collar of the First Class are also richly ornamented with rose–cut diamonds. **Superb. PLATE** (5000.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

1632 **President Burgers.** Pound 1874. Bust l., rev. Arms. Good to Very Good. The coin is not in nice condition but excessively rare. Brings $1000.00 in EF. Fr. p. 361.1($500). (——)

1633 **Paul Kruger.** Pound 1893. Bust. Fr. p. 361.2($25). VF. (35.00)

1633A Pound 1897. VF. (35.00)

1633B ½ pound 1897. VF. (25.00)

1633C Pound 1898. Unc. (35.00)

1634 **George V.** 1910–36. Pound 1927 S. A. Fr. p. 361.5($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

1635 1 pound 1927 S. A. Fr. 5($22.50). Unc. (22.50)

1636 1 pound 1929 S. A. Fr. p. 361.5($22.50). Unc. (22.50)

1636A 1 pound 1931 S. A. Unc. (22.50)

1637 **Elizabeth II.** 1952 Pound 1953. Fr. p. 361.9($30). Proof. (30.00)

1637A ½ pound 1953. Fr. 10. Proof. (20.00)

1638 ½ pound 1959. Fr. p. 361.10($20). Brilliant proof. (35.00)

1639 ½ pound 1960. Brilliant proof. (35.00)

1640 **Complete sets,** gold and silver in original boxes issued by the mint in Pretoria, 2 gold, 6 silver and 3 copper, 1952. Brill. Unc. (75.00)

1641 1953 complete set, 2 gold, 6 silver and 3 copper. Gems. Brill. Unc. (80.00)

SPAIN

VISIGOTH RULE

1642 **King Leovigilde.** 573–586. From the Atlas collection, the famous Leovigildo triens which was erroneously attributed to AVILA. The mint is unknown. This is the most beautiful Visigoth triens ever in our possession. Triens (circa 580) with obverse bust of King facing r., in high ornate head dress and dress; cross on the chest. Clear inscription around, rev: Victory. The Visigoths were famous for their rare and intriguing gold coinage they struck at their mints at Reccopolis, Toledo, Avila, etc. These were all trientes in imitation of Byzantine types. Superb, splendid, only three known. This variety not in collection of American Numismatic Society. **PLATE** (500.00)

1643 Cordoba mint. Tremissis. Miles 30. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

1644 Ispali mint. Tremissis. Miles A–3. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

1645 **Svintila** 622–631. Tremissis of ACCI(Guadix). EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

1646 **Chindarwinth.** 642–653 A.D. Toriviana mint. Tremissis. Miles 343. **PLATE** (100.00)

1647 Toledo mint. Tremissis. Miles 318. **PLATE** (100.00)

VISIGOTH IMITATIONS

1648 **Reccared** 586–601 Cesaragusta mint imitation of Miles A. 10. Tremissis. VF. (——)

1648A **Wittiza.** 687–710. Cordoba mint imitation of Tremissis. VF. (——)

1648B **Roderic** 710–711. Toledo mint imitation of Miles F. 8. Tremissis. VF. (——)

1649 **Egica** 687–700. Tremissis, struck at SALAMANTICA. EF. (——)

1650 **Lot of imitations** of Wittiza, Recescinto, Chindasvinto, Leovigilde, Reccared. 5 pcs. VF. Nice lot. (——)

MOORISH RULE

1651 **Almoravides.** Ali Ben Yousef. Dinar, struck in North Africa. Arabic inscription both sides. Fr. p. 334.28($30). Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

1652 **Almohades.** Double dinar. Compare type Fr. p. 334.31 but much larger. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

1653 **Granada.** Moorish rule, of Ali ben Said (Nasrid Dynasty) gold dobla (or double dinar). Struck during 1462–82 and 1483–1485. 2 squares with Arabic inscriptions. (Was valued in recent New York sale, 175.00) Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (175.00)

1654 **Alfonso VIII.** 1158–1214. Maravedi, n. d. Arabic inscription both sides but a cross on obverse to show the end of Moorish rule and the start of the Christian reign. Fr. p. 289.1($100). Superb gem. **PLATE** (150.00)

SPANISH RULE

1655 **John II.** 1406–54. Dobla de la Banda (or double ducat) n. d. Shield with a "band" across, rev: Arms of Castille and Leon. Fr. p. 290.9($75). VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

(For another, see also lot 1691 for Henry IV and for Alfonso de Avila see lots 1692–1695)

1656 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1476–1516. ½ castellana (this is not the same as the common ½ excellente). Facing heads. Seville mint. Fr. p. 290.31($65) rev: Arms between two S's. Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (115.00)

(See for rare doblas, not in Friedberg, lots 1697–1698)

1657 **Carlos y Juana** 1516–56. Escudo n. d. S(evilla) Crowned arms. rev: Cross. Fr. p. 290.36($30). VF. (40.00)

(See for another escudo, lot 1699)

1658 **Philip II.** 1556–98. Very broad 2 escudos, n. d. Sevilla. Almost round. Fr. p. 291.40($60). VF for coin. (60.00)

1659 2 escudos, n. d. Sevilla. Crude cob (macuquina) Fr. p. 291.40($60). VF. (50.00)

1660 2 escudos, Madrid. Fr. 38–D($125). F/VF. (100.00)

1661 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. 2 escudos, **counterstamped with "D"** and "arrow" stamp. Initial "g" Seville. Cross, rev: Arms. VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

1662 **Philip IV.** 1621–25. 2 escudos, cob or macuquina. Crude. Fr. 55b($75). Fine. Rare. (75.00)

THE GREAT RARITY FROM LOPEZ-CHAVEZ BOOK

1663 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. 8 escudos 166.–. Madrid mint. Arms. rev: Cross and date, crude cob with 3 edge identations and this is **THE** very specimen used by Lopez–Chavez to Illustrate no. 199 and valued "X"(= $1250). Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (1250.00)

1664 **Philip V.** 1700–46. 8 escudos 1729. Seville mint. Fr. p. 291.71($175). Lopez–Chavez 710($175). Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

1665 ½ escudo 1743 M(adrid) Bust r., rev: Shield. Fr. p. 291.78($20). VF/EF. **PLATE** (20.00)

1666 ½ escudo 1745 Sevilla. Fr. 79($20). EF. (20.00)

1667 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. ½ escudo 1747, 1759(2) Madrid Fr. p. 292.96($15). 3 pcs. (60.00)

1668 ½ escudo 1758 Madrid. Fr. 96($15). F/VF. (15.00)

1669 **Charles III.** 1759–88. ½ escudo or durillo 1759, Madrid. Fr. 100(17.50). First year. EF. Rare. (25.00)

1669A ½ escudo 1766. Seville. EF. (20.00)

1669B ½ escudo 1783, 1786, 1787 Madrid. EF. 3 pcs. (60.00)

1670 4 escudos 1788, last year. Madrid mint. Fr. 104($100). Rare date VF++. (90.00)

1671 Scarce 4 escudos 1787 Madrid. Fr. 104($100). Edge nicks. Coin must have been in mounting. F/VF. (75.00)

1672 Another rarer 4 escudos 1787 **Seville.** Fr. 105($125). VF. (125.00)

1673 **Charles IV.** 1 escudo 1791. Fr. 116($15). Fine. (20.00)

1674 1 escudo 1792(2 pcs.) Fr. 116($15) Madrid. VF. 2 pcs. (30.00)

1675 1 escudo 1793 Madrid. Fr. 116($15). Fine. (20.00)

1676 2 escudos 1794. Fr. 114($25). Fine. (35.00)

1677 1 escudo 1797 Madrid. EF. (20.00)

1678 1 escudo 1799 Madrid. VF/EF. (20.00)

1680 8 escudos 1802. Fr. 112($100). Brilliant Unc. (100.00)

1681 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 escudos 1809. Seville. Uniformed bust r., Fr. 121($50). VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

1681A 4 escudos 1820. Fr. 128($60). Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

1682 **320 reales 1822 SR. Doubloon–size.** Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. 135($200). This piece in very fine condition sells in Europe above Friedberg's value. However, in this gem **Uncirculated** condition. is worth (350.00)

1683 **Isabella II.** 20 reales 1861, small coin, but rare. Fr. 147($15). EF. (40.00)

1684 Small 4 escudos 1865. Fr. 151($17.50). Scarce. EF. (25.00)

1685 **Alfonso XIII.** 1886–1931. 20 pesetas 1890 with baby head r., Fr. p. 293.159 ($22.50). Unc. This coin has become rare and has brought up to $75.00 in some sales. (——)

1685A 20 pesetas 1892 – Child head with curly hair. Fr. 160($30). Rarer than baby head and selling now always for $75.00 VF. (——)

1685B 20 pesetas 1899. Juvenile or boy head. Fr. 162($22.50) also selling higher than Friedberg's value. Unc. (55.00)

1685C 20 pesetas 1904. Uniformed bust. This issue was even rare before World War II and brought high prices. Fr. 163($75). EF. (100.00)

1686 **ARAGON. Juan I.** 1387–1396. ½ gold florin. St. John standing. rev. Lily. Fr. p. 294.5($150). Heiss 72.2, C. Tolra.–. VF. **PLATE** (200.00)
(See lot 1689 for Fr. p. 294.4)

1687 **CASTILE & LEON. Alfonso VIII.** 1158–1214. Maravedi without date. Arabic inscription but cross and ALF to show the beginning of the Christian rulers. Different variety. Superb gem. Fr. p. 289.1($100). (150.00)

1688 **BARCELONA.** 20 pesetas 1812. Siege coin struck during the Napoleonic wars. Fr. p. 294.1($35). Fine. (35.00)

ADDITIONAL SPANISH GOLD COINS

CONSIGNMENT OF CARLOS ENRICO EL VALLE VERDE

1689 **ARAGON. John I.** 1387–1396. Florin, undated. St. John and lily, Fr. 294.4. Very Fine. (75.00)

1690 **Martin** 1396–1410. Florin, n. d. Similar to the preceding. Fr. p. 294.6 Fine. (50.00)

1691 **CASTILLE & LEON. John II.** 1406–1454. Dobla de la Banda. Fr. 9. V. Q. R. 5870. VF. (75.00)

1692 **Henry IV.** 1454–1474. Enrique, undated. Lion l., rev: Castle, S below. Fr. 10. V. Q. R. 6082. VF. (75.00)

1693 Enrique, undated, same as the preceding but only Fine. (60.00)

1694 Enrique or dobla, undated. King seated on throne, rev: Quartered shield with lions and castles, S below. (Sevilla mint) Fr. 11. EF and very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

1695 **Alfonso de Avila.** 1465–1468. Dobla, undated. The prince mounted to r., Rev: Quartered shield, T(oledo) above. Fr. 13. Very Fine and exceedingly rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

1696 **Henry IV.** 1454–1474. Half Enrique, undated. Lion to l., rev: Castle, S(eville) below. Fr. 10a. V. Q. R. 6084 var. Fine and exceedingly rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

1697 **SPAIN proper. Ferdinand & Isabella** 1476–1516. Dobla, undated, struck at Sevilla before the conquest of Granada. Crowned busts facing each other. rev: Crowned quartered shield between S – S. Not in Friedberg. Cf. V. Q. R. 6442. Very Fine. (75.00)

1698 Dobla, undated, same as the preceding with slight variation in the legend. Fine. (40.00)

1699 **Charles & Johanna** 1516–1556. Escudo, undated, struck at Seville Fr. 36. Double struck. Fine. (25.00)

1700 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–1760. Half scudo 1758 Madrid. Fr. 96. Very Fine. (15.00)

1701 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. Half scudo, 1787 Madrid Fr. 110. Very Fine. (10.00)

1702 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 2 scudos 1800, Madrid, Fr. 114. VF. (25.00)

1703 **Isabella II.** 1833–1886. 10 escudos 1868. Fr. 150. EF. (25.00)

A COLLECTION OF DURILLOS OR HALF ESCUDOS COVERING MANY ISSUES

1704 **Philip V.** 1700–46. ½ escudo 1742 Sevilla. Fr. p. 291.79($20). VF plus. (——)

1704A ½ escudo 1743 Sevilla. Fr. 79($20). EF but 2 small scratches on reverse. (——)

1705 ½ escudos 1744 Madrid. Fr. 78($20). EF. (——)

1705A ½ escudo 1744 Seville. Fr. 79($20). EF. (——)

1706 ½ escudo 1745 Sevilla. Fr. 79($20). VF/EF. (——)

1707 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. ½ escudo 1747 M. Fr. p. 292.96($15). VF plus. (——)

1707A ½ escudo 1747 S. Fr. 97($15). VF/EF. (——)

1708 ½ escudo 1748 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1709 ½ escudo 1748 S. Fr. 97($15). VF. (——)

1709A ½ escudo 1749 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1710 ½ escudo 1750 S. Fr. 97($15). VF plus. (——)

1710A ½ escudo 1752 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1711 ½ escudo 1754 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1712 ½ escudo 1755 M. Fr. 96($15). F/VF. (——)

1712A ½ escudo 1755 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1713 ½ escudo 1755 S. Fr. 97($15). Unc. (——)

1713A ½ escudo 1756 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1714 ½ escudo 1756 S. Fr. 97($15). EF. (——)

1714A ½ escudo 1757 M. Fr. 96($15). Fine. (——)

1715 ½ escudo 1757 M. Fr. 96($15). EF. (——)

1716 ½ escudo 1757 S. Fr. 97($15). EF. (——)

1716A ½ escudo 1758 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1717 ½ escudo 1758 M. counterstamped + F/VF. (——)

1718 ½ escudo 1758 S. Fr. 97($15). EF. (——)

1719 ½ escudo 1759 M. Fr. 96($15). VF. (——)

1720 **Charles III.** 1759–88. ½ escudo 1760 M. Fr. 100($17.50). Unc. (——)

1720A ½ escudo 1765 M. Fr. 100($17.50). Obv. EF, rev: Damage otherwise VF. (——)

1721 ½ escudo 1769 M. Fr. 100($17.50). Fine (polished). (——)

1721A ½ escudo 1772 M. Fr. 110($12.50). VF/EF. (——)

1722 ½ escudo 1773 M. Fr. 110($12.50). VF/EF. (——)

1723 ½ escudo 1774 M. Fr. 110($12.50). Unc. (——)

1724 ½ escudo 1775 M. Fr. 110($12.50). VF plus. (——)

1725 ½ escudo 1776 M. Fr. 110($12.50). VF/EF. (——)

1726 ½ escudo 1778 M. Fr. 110($12.50). EF. (——)

1726A ½ escudo 1783 M. Fr. 110($12.50). Unc. (——)

1727 ½ escudo 1784 M. Fr. 110($12.50). Unc. (——)

1727A ½ escudo 1786 M. Fr. 110($12.50). Unc. (——)

1728 ½ escudo 1787 M. Fr. 110($12.50). Unc. (——)

1728A ½ escudo 1788 M. Fr. 110($12.50). Unc. (——)

1729 ½ escudo 1788 S. Fr. 111($15). Unc. (——)

1729A **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. ½ escudo 1817 M. Only date of this issue. Fr. 134($20). VF/EF. (——)

SPANISH 1 ESCUDO PIECES OF CHARLES III AND CHARLES IV

1730 1 escudo 1781 Madrid. Fr. 108($15). Fine. (——)

1731 1 escudo 1787 M. Fr. 108($15). VF. (——)

1732 1 escudo 1789 M. Fr. 116($15). VF. (——)

1733 1 escudo 1796 M. Fr. 116($15). EF/Abt. Unc. (——)

1733A 1 escudo 1798 M. Fr. 116($15). VF. (——)

SPANISH 2 ESCUDO PIECES OF CHARLES III, CHARLES IV, FERDINAND VII

1734 2 escudos 1788 Sevilla. Fr. 167($65). Rare. VF plus. (——)

1734A 2 escudos 1790 Madrid. Fr. 114($25). VF. (——)

1735 2 escudos 1793 M. Fr. 114($25). VF. (——)

1736 2 escudos 1801 M. Fr. 114($25). VF. (——)

1737 2 escudos 1804 M. Fr. 114($25). VF. (——)

1738 2 escudos 1806 M. Fr. 114($25). VF plus. (——)

1738A 2 escudos 1809 S. Broad draped bust. Fr. 121($50). Rare. VF plus. (——)

1739 2 escudos 1818 S. Plain laureate head. Fr. 132($25). F./VF. (——)

1740 2 escudos 1833 S. Fr. 132($25). VF plus. (——)

1741 2 escuods 1833 M. Fr. 131($25). VF plus. (——)

SUBALPINE REPUBLIC

ERIDANIA

1742 Marengo battle commemorative 20 francs. Year 9(1800). Minerva head l. rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 258.1($60). Sells much higher in Europe. Unc. Superb. (125.00)

SWEDEN

1743 **Oscar II.** 20 kronen 1890. Fr. p. 300.77($32.50). Unc. (30.00)

SWITZERLAND

1744 20 francs. 1873. Helvetia seated, rev: Value between 2 dots. Fr. p. 300.3($75). Brilliant Unc. (100.00)

1745 20 francs 1883. Fr. 4($25). EF/Unc. (25.00)

1745A 20 francs 1886. Fr. 4. EF. (25.00)

1745B 20 francs 1889. Fr. 4. EF. (20.00)

1745C 20 francs 1901. Fr. 6. EF. (15.00)

1745D 20 francs 1927. Fr. 6. Unc. (15.00)

1746 Another 20 francs 1886. Head of Helvetia. Fr. 4($25). EF. (25.00)

1747 100 francs 1925. Head of Helvetia, rev: Value and date. Fr. 5($350). One of the most beautiful specimens we ever saw. It could almost be called **brilliant proof** although these are such perfect strikings that they seem proof. Only 5000 struck. This is one officially released. Not a restrike or imitation. (350.00)

1748 20 francs 1935. Fr. 6. Unc. (15.00)

1748A 20 francs 1947. Fr. 6. Unc. (15.00)

SYRIA

1749 **Damascus** Omayad rule. 660–750 A.D. Dinar with Arab inscription on both sides. 745 A.D. Fr. p. 333.5($35). VF. (35.00)

1750 Pound 1950. Eagle, rev: Inscription in rectangular frame. Fr. p. 361.1($30). Uncirculated. (30.00)

1750A ½ pound 1950. Fr. 2($15). Unc. (15.00)

TIBET

1751 20 srangs 1917–20. Fr. p. 361.1($200). Yeoman 22. Unc. Rare. (350.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

1752 **John I Zapolya.** 1538–40. Ducat 1540. St. Ladislas standing. rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 217.2($100). EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

1753 **Gabriel Bethlen.** 1613–29. Ducat 1621. Bust r., rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 219.73 ($75). VF/EF. **PLATE** (85.00)

1754 **George Rakoczi I.** 1630–48. Ducat 1646. Bust r., rev: Eagle on castles. VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

1755 **Francis Joseph.** Ducat 1855–E. Fr. p. 60.394($30). Struck at Karlsburg. Rare. Unc. (——)

1755A Ducat 1866–E. Fr. 403($35). Rare Transylvanian issue. Unc. (50.00)

1756 Ducat 1867–E(Karlsburg mint). Tower 146, Jaeckel 337–A. Fr. 394($30) (Also see under Austria). EF. (35.00)

TUNIS

1757 **SECOND KNOWN GOLD PROOF SET 1864 A.D.**(1281 A.H.) of **Sadik, Bey of Tunis.** Set of 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 piastres 1864. Inscription on both sides. Type of Fr. p. 362.1, 3, 5, 7 and 8. Sharp edges. 2 sets known from the collection of the mintmaster. First one sold as lot 2488 in April 1959 Kreisberg–Schulman sale and valued then $750.00. **PERF. BRILLIANT PROOFS.** (——)

1758 **Mohammed 1854–58 and Sadik 1859–82.** Large 100 piastres (almost 100 franc size) 1279 A.H.(1826 A.D.). Three line Arab legend in open wreath, rev: Arab date and value. Fr. p. 362.1($150). About Unc. Rare. (200.00)

1759 **15 francs 1308 A.H.(1890). Arabic inscription. Fr. 11($100). Unc.** **(125.00)**

1759A **Another of these very rare 15 francs. Unc.** **(125.00)**

1760 50 piastres 1855. Three line Arab legend in open wreath, rev: Arab date and value (50 franc size). Rarity Fr. 3($100). VF plus. (125.00)

1761 25 piastres 1289 A.H.(1872). Arabic inscription both sides. Fr. 5($50). Unc. Rare. (75.00)

1762 10 francs 1891. Type like 20 francs 1903. Fr. 13($17.50). EF/Unc. (17.50)

1763 20 francs 1903. Arab legend in wreath. Rev: French name, value and date. Fr. 12($22.50). EF. (22.50)

1763A 20 francs 1904, as before. Unc. (25.00)

1764 100 francs 1930. Arab legend in vertical panel, rev: Value and date in circle. Fr. 14($60). Scarce. Unc. (60.00)

1765 100 francs 1932. Arab legend in vertical frame, rev: Value and date. Fr. 14 ($60). Uncirculated. (60.00)

1766 100 francs 1935. Arab legnd in vertical panel, rev: Value and date in circle. Fr. 14($60). EF. Rare. (60.00)

TURKEY

1767 Small ¼ sequin 1244 A.H.(1828) Fr. 12($10). Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

1768 **Abdul Medjid.** 1839–61. 25 piastres 1838. Fr. p. 363.20($15). EF. Rare. (25.00)

1769 50 piastres 1846. Fr. 19($35). Unc. Rare. (50.00)

1770 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1908. 100 piastres or pound 1872. Tughra and Arabic inscription. Fr. 3($20). EF. (20.00)

1771 100 piastres or pound 1900. VF plus. (20.00)

1772 Small 25 piastres 1304 A.H.(1888) Tughra and Arabic inscription. Fr. 35 ($10). Uncirculated. (15.00)

1773 25 piastres 1325 (1907). Fr. 35($10). Unc. (15.00)

1774 **Murad V. 1876 reigned only a few months. 100 piastres 1876 with crescent above tughra. Fr. 29($150). VF, Very rare. (150.00)**

1775 **Mohamed V.** 1909–1918. 25 piastres 1327(1909). Fr. 45($10). Unc. (15.00)

1776 100 piastres 1910. Fr. 43($20). Brill. Unc. (30.00)

1777 100 piastres 1916, as above. EF. (25.00)

1778 100 piastres 1911 or 1 pound. Toughra, rev: Legend and date. ON THE VISIT TO BROUSSE. Fr. 49($75). EF/VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

1779 **Republic.** Large deluxe 500 piastres 1928. Sunburst and crescent, rev: Date and wreath. Fr. p. 364.73($200). Brill. proof. **PLATE** (200.00)

1780 **Inonu.** 500 piastres 1943. Bust l., rev: Inscription in wreath. As pictured by Friedberg on page 364.88($125). Unc. Rare. (150.00)

1781 250 piastres 1943 as before. Fr. 79($125). Brill. Unc. Rare. (175.00)

1782 100 piastres 1946 with head of Inonu. Fr. 80($30). These dates are scarce. Uncirculated. (30.00)

1783 Another 100 piastres 1923 and 23 or 1946 with bust of Inonu. Fr. 90($40). Scarce date. Unc. (50.00)

1784 100 piastres 1958 with bust of **Ataturk.** Fr. 80($30). Unc. (20.00)

1785 50 piastres de luxe 1958. Head of **Kemal Ataturk.** Date not listed by Fr. 86. Unc. (50.00)

1786 250 piastres 1961. **Ataturk** bust of type Fr. 79($125). Proof. Small issue of the 2½ pound. (100.00)

1787 **Ankara.** 500 piastres 1961(or 5 pound). Bust of **Ataturk.** Fr. 78($200). Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

1788 First set of gold and silver struck under Abdul Medjid 1254 A.H.(1839) by the mintmaster. Full gold 5 pound or 500 piastres, 2½, 1, ½ pounds or 50 piastres, 25 piastres and 10 piastres all in brilliant gem uncirculated and complete silver and bronze coinage in plush box with a civil merit "Nishan" in gold and diamonds and a certificate translated A unique presentation box. Compare Friedberg p. 363(16–22). The gold in ordinary condition catalogues $387.50, the silver and bronze $82.50, the gold and diamond decoration $400.00. The total value as a unique set is well over. (1000.00)

URUGUAY

1789 5 pesos 1930. Head of Artigas, rev: Value and dates 1830–1930. Centennial. Fr. p. 51.6($100). This is a genuine piece and not the Argentine restrike. EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

1790 **Artigas 1 cent 1953. Pattern struck in gold. Plain edge. Only a few known. Brilliant Uncirculated.** **(175.00)**

1791 **Artigas 5 cent 1953. Pattern struck in gold. Plain edge. Only a few known. Brilliant Uncirculated.** **(175.00)**

1792 Artigas. 10 cent 1953, struck in gold. This beautiful coin is a gold pattern of the regular 10 cent issue and only very few struck. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (275.00)

1793 **20 cent 1954. Gold pattern with 5 ears of corn, rev: Bust of Artigas, milled edge. Only a few pieces struck. Very rare. Brill. Unc. PLATE** **(200.00)**

NORTH AMERICA — U. S. A.

1794 Charles III & IV 1759–1788; 1788–1808. Set in souvenir box of the complete Spanish doubloon set as used in the U. S. A. The 8 escudos in almost Unc., the others are VF/EF. 8 escudos 1774 M, 4 escudos 1786 M, 2 escudos 1794 M, 1 escudo 1781 S., 1786 ½ escudo M. Fr. p. 292, 102($125), 104($100), 114($25), 109($20), 110($12.50). (282.50)

GOLD BOATING MEDAL

1795 W. R. Grace medal of 40 year service to E. Brown. Sailing vessel. rev: Steamship sailing from New York. Map of North and South America, airplane, printing press, gold. Unc. **PLATE** (180.00)

EISENHOWER

1796 Gold commemorative 1952–1959, struck in Hamburg, Germany to celebrate the inauguration of the general as president. 6 struck with dates 1952 and 1959 by the Europa Union. Brill. proof. Plain edge. Size of a silver ½ dollar. Bust r., rev: Torch. (200.00)

VENEZUELA

1797 100 bolivares 1875. Fr. p. 51.1($200). Unusually nice for this generally nicked coin. EF. (200.00)

1798 20 bolivares 1880, red gold Head of Bolivar, rev: Arms. Value expressed by weight 6.4516 grams. Fr. 51.4 ($25). Unc. (25.00)

1799 20 bolivares 1887. Yellow gold. EF. (25.00)

1800 20 bolivares 1888. Yellow gold. Unc. (25.00)

1801 20 bolivares 1904. Red gold. Unc. (25.00)

1802 20 bolivares 1905, red gold. Unc. (25.00)

1803 20 bolivares 1910, red gold. Unc. (25.00)

1804 20 bolivares 1911, red gold Unc. (25.00)

1805 20 bolivares 1912, red gold. Unc. (25.00)

1806 20 bolivares 1912. Fr. p. 51.4($25). Red gold. Unc. (25.00)

1807 Pretender Gomez, former president. 100 bolivares 1930. Facing bust like a German general, because Goetz was the sculptor, rev: Arms. Plain edge. Ex King Farouk coll. where this piece brought $390 and 10%. EF. Rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

1808 Set of $5 U. S. size Venezuelan "coins" showing 18 heads of Indian chiefs. These 18 beautiful Unc. Indian chief gold pieces are called CACIQUES DE VENEZUELA SIGLO XVI (16 century) struck by the Inter-Change bank, all in plastic and velvet holder. Retail value $200, gold value. (150.00)

YEMEN

1809 5 pound or gold ryal 1958(1377 A.H.) or gold Imadi. Inscription on both sides. Extremely rare. Miami sale 1961 by James Kelly sold one dated 1951. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

1810 **Alexander I.** 1921–34. 4 ducats 1931 with conjoined heads of King and Queen, eagle; after legend, counterstamp as on all coins. Fr. p. 327.2 ($90). Perfect brill. proof. Superb gem. (100.00)

1811 4 ducats **1933. Same type but unknown and unpublished date. First one** ever offered **for sale. Brill. proof. Rarity.** **(400.00)**

ZANZIBAR

THE RARITY OF THE GOLDEN SALE

1812 2½ rials 1881. Arabic inscription both sides. Only 2 pieces known in the entire world. The other piece was last sold in 1938 in the Wills coll. and seems lost to numismatics research. The appearance of this coin is a great numismatic event and we are proud to be able to offer this rarity, Fr. 2. **PLATE** (2000.00)

PLATINUM COINS

(see also under Russia)

1813 Platinum Russian 3 roubles 1835 Double eagle Rev: Value and date in circle Sev. 616. VF. Rare. (135.00)

1813A 3 roubles 1843 type as above, extremely fine and bringing in this condition. (175.00)

1814 **France.** 20 francs 1866A in platinum gilded to pass for gold when platinum was worth less than gold. EF and rare. All platinum 20 francs sell for $150–$200 (type Fr. 319). (——)

1814A 20 francs 1867 A in platinum. EF and rare (type Fr. 319). (——)

1814B 20 francs 1878A, also gilded to pass for gold. EF and rare. (Fr. type 328). (——)

1815 **Spain.** Isabella II. 100 reales 1861. Pure platinum. A rarity. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

A COMPREHENSIVE SELECTION OF COINS OF ROMAN EGYPT, PLUS EGYPT MOTIF COINS FROM THE COLLECTION OF COL. JAMES W. CURTIS

THE MODERN AUTHORITY ON ROMAN EGYPT

GROUP I — BRONZE DRACHMAS

These beautiful large bronzes average between 33 and 35 millimeters in diameter, and are similar to Roman sestertii. The obverse always features a portrait of the emperor & his family. Reverses portray Roman or Greek or Egyptian motives, often not found on other coins of Roman issue.

1816 **VESPASIAN.** Bust of Nike, showing wing-tips. Dated year 3, this coin might be called a "mint error", as the Emperor's bust is struck on the flan reverse. BMC. 250 and Milne 415, this coin is very good, with good brown color. (17.50)

1817 **DOMITIAN.** Emperor standing in temple. Issued in year 13, this coin is unlisted by BMC and Milne. Fine to very fine, in good relief, with light green color, Rare. (14.50)

1818 **TRAJAN.** Ares and Athene standing, face to face. Dated year 18, this rarity is a variety of Milne 731, and is not listed by BMC. Very Fine, with beautiful chocolate color. (16.50)

1819 Demeter standing, by seated Euthenia. Issued in year 17, this attractive motif is a variety of BMC 488, and is not listed by Milne. Fine to Very Fine, with reddish color and high relief. (16.00)

1820 Eirene and Homonoia standing, with clasped hands. BMC 429, Milne 682, dated year 16. Very fine coin, with high relief. (15.00)

1820A Emperor standing in Quadriga. Three coins, dated in years 14, 17 and 20. That of year 17 is an unpublished variety, the others are listed as BMC. 517 and 523. Very good to fine, an interesting study in dies. The lot. (25.00)

1821 Modius on Column, guarded by winged serpents; also Modius carried by quadriga. Two quite rare motifs, neither listed by Milne. The first, dated year 16, is very fine, with some green patina. The second, dated year 13, is light brown, and about fine. Two unusual pieces. (20.50)

1821A Nike driving biga. A very fine coin, with pleasing color, issued in year 13. BMC 440 and Milne 606(var.), in high relief. (16.00)

1822 Nilus Reclining, holding "16 cubits" genius. Sarapis seated on throne. Triptolemos driving serpent-car. Three fascinating reverse types. The first and third coins are BMC 466(year 1) and 408(year 12). The Sarapis type, of year 16, is not listed by BMC nor Milne, and is quite rare. Three coins, from very good to fine condition. (20.00)

1822A **HADRIAN.** Athene standing, holding shield and Nike, dated year 14. BMC 688, Milne 1287, fine, with pleasing light brown color. Also, the rare "Athene of Sais" type. BMC 697 and Milne 1401, this well colored coin, in very good condition, is dated year 18. Two interesting drachmas. (14.00)

1823 Dioskuri standing, with moon-crescent above, dated year 18. This fine to very fine coin is BMC 708 and Milne 1405. Also, a very fine coin featuring the Emperor standing in car drawn by four elephants. BMC 862 and Milne 1216, this is dated in year 11. Two coins, with pleasing color. (18.00)

1824 Isis Pharia standing by Pharos Lighthouse. Issued in year 18, this very fine coin is BMC 757. Also, dated year 16, the type Nilus seated with standing Euthenia. Only very good, with green patina, but a very rare variety (Milne 1339). Two coins. (18.00)

1825 Nilus reclining and seated, three coins of different types, averaging very fine condition. Issued in year 12, 16 and 18, these are Milne 1268, 1332 and 1423. An interesting study or exhibit group. Three coins. (24.00)

1826 Sarapis-Agathodaemon. Issued in year 18, this very fine coin depicts the head of Sarapis on a serpent body. BMC 748, but not in Milne. Also, BMC 848; a fine coin, showing a seated Sphinx. Two attractive types, lightly patinated. (17.50)

1827 Triptolemos driving Serpent car; Zeus reclining over Eagle. The first type, BMC 687 of year 17, is in fine condition. The Zeus type, of year 18, represents an **unpublished variety,** in very good condition. Two coins. (16.00)

1828 **AELIUS CAESAR.** Homonoia seated on thone. Dated in Hadrian's 21st year, this attractive light brown coin is BMC 923 and Milne 1546. A fine coin, with strong portrait of Aelius. (16.00)

1829 **ANTINOUS.** Unique medallic double drachma, hitherto unpublished. Beautiful high-relief bust of Antinous, draped, on obverse, with clear legend ANTINOOE; hemhem crown below bust. Reverse shows Antinous, as Hermes, astride horse, 41mm flan (year 19?). In fine condition, and a unique "museum piece". (Antinous was Hadrians boyfriend). (75.00)

1830 Standard drachma, similar to above, but in different style. Dated year 19, and Milne type 1481, this coin is not listed in BMC. Very rare, and eagerly sought, this good coin would be an inexpensive acquisition for about. (30.00)

1831 **ANTONINUS PIUS.** Altar of Caesareum; Ammon Head; Ares seated on Cuirass. A set of three very diverse types, all in very good condition. The Ammon type was issued in Pius 2d year, the others in years 23 and 21. The Ammon type is a very rare variety, the Altar is Milne 2414(var.), and the Ares coin is Milne 2354. Three coins. (17.00)

1832 Apollo Didymaios standing between the Nemesis. The beautiful and rare coin, in very fine condition, represents a very coveted reverse type. BMC 1030(var.) and Milne 1909. (35.00)

1833 Barge of Sarapis. A charming reverse, depicting Sarapis, Isis and two other gods aboard a barge which is oar-propelled. Dated year 5, this is an **unpublished variety,** somewhat similar to Dattari 2860. Very good, with red and green patina. (18.50)

1834 Dionysos Bust. This **extremely rare** reverse depicts a full bust of Dionysos, facing thyrsos. Dated early in Pius' reign: year 5. A fine coin, with attractive reddish color. (24.50)

1835 Helios bust over Lion (sun in Leo); Helios and Selene busts, jugate. Two much-sought types, in very good condition. The zodiac type is dated year 8, and represented by BMC 1084. The other, issued in year 5, is BMC 1032. Two: (17.00)

1836 Herakles and the Nemean Lion; also, Herakles and the Amazon. Two of the highly popular but very rare "Labors of Hercules" types. The Nemean Lion type is fine to very fine, with bold high relief. The Amazon type is about good, and rather faint. The Lion type, of year 4, is an **unpublished variety,** the other, of year 10, is quite rare. Two great rarities. (36.00)

1837 Hermes seated, holding purse and caduceus. This unpublished type is very fine with rich chocolate color. Dated year 5. A true "museum piece." (45.00)

1838 Three Egyptian types: Hermanubis standing; Isis suckling Harpokrates; Isis, in Temple, suckling Harpokrates. The first coin, of year 22, Milne 2391, is very fine. The two Isis types, dated year 24 and year 12, are very good and good, and are Milne 2420 and 2018. Three interesting types. (19.00)

1839 Isis Pharia, facing Pharos Lighthouse; Isis-Tyche standing. Dated years 12 and 15, these two Isis types are only good to very good. BMC1120 (var.) and 1172. Inexpensive: (12.00)

1840 Selene bust and Crescent, above Crab (Moon in Cancer). A splendid, light brown example of the interesting zodiac type, in at least "very fine" condition. Issued in year 8, this is BMC 1082 and Milne 1812. **A "museum specimen".** (26.00)

1841 Kybele seated. Dated year 20, this fine coin is BMC 1042, Milne 2330. Also, Nike bust (showing wing tips), issue in year 23. This latter coin, in very good condition, is rare, not being found in BMC. Two varied types. (17.50)

1842 Three Nilus types. BMC 1156, Nilus seated, in fine condition, dated year 21. An **unpublished variety** of Nilus seated by standing Euthenia, of year 5, very good. An extremely rare coin of year 4, with fair obverse, very good reverse, showing Nilus seated in his temple. An interesting lot. (25.00)

1843 The Reaper. An **extremely rare zodiac type,** issued in year 5. This coin, BMC 1092 and unlisted by Milne, is good, with two small holes, at either side (once used as a button!). The type is almost unobtainable in any condition. Worth at least. (22.00)

1844 Sarapis bust. Dated year 5, BMC 1095(var.), this coin has superb portraits of Pius and Sarapis, with a small defect at the chin of the latter. Another, of year 19(rare date), unlisted by BMC and Milne, good. From year 20, the bust of Sarapis above a spread-wing eagle, unlisted by BMC and Milne, in fine condition. Three coin. (19.00)

1845 Sarapis seated. From year 2, a **splendid unpublished coin,** in very fine to extremely fine condition, dark brown in color. Also, from year 18, a **rare variety of the same type,** in almost fine condition, with reddish color (BMC 1099 var.) (20.00)

1846 Sarapis Agathodaemon on Horseback; Sarapis seated in Temple. The first coin, of year 23, is represented by Milne 2412. The second, of year 12, is Milne 2014. Two very good coins, showing fascinating type. (16.00)

1847 **Sarapis Pantheistic bust.** Perhaps the **most sought-after type** of Roman Egypt, representing monotheistic tendencies. Of interest to students of religion, as well as historians and archaeologists. Dated year 7, this is fully described as BMC 1102. This **great rarity** is well worth (56.00)

1848 Tyche Reclining; Tyche standing in Temple. The first type, in almost fine condition, is rare, as it does not depict Tyche holding the conventional rudder. Issued in Pius 15th year, it is a variety of BMC 1077. The second, dated year 8, is an extremely rare type, with pleasing reverse, but with poor obverse. (14.50)

1849 Zeus standing; Zeus reclining over spread-wing eagle. The second coin, dated year 10, is very fine, and is represented by BMC 1015. The first type, a year 4, is a very rare variety, unlisted by BMC and Milne, in very good. (16.00)

1850 **FAUSTINA JR.** Emperor on Horseback. Dated in Pius year 20, this rare type is Milne 2340 but is not listed by BMC. One coin in very fine, the other very good, both with pleasing color. (24.00)

1851 Dikaiosyne seated on throne. This very fine green-colored coin is a **rare variety** of Pius year 13, and is **not found in BMC and Milne.** Also a coin of year 12, depicting Isis Pharia approaching the Pharos Lighthouse. With good obverse and very good reverse, a BMC 1338 var. Two coins. (26.00)

1852 **AURELIUS CAESAR, Two Splendid coins:** Athene standing, holding Nike and shield; Griffin seated, with paw on wheel. The first coin is a **very rare variety,** dated in Pius' year 12, not in BMC, with **rich chocolate color.** The second, of year 14, is Milne 2121. Two coins, very fine or better. (29.00)

1853 **MARCUS AURELIUS. Three types.** Of Aurelius' first year, the type Homonoia standing. Unlisted by Milne, this "about fine" coin is BMC 1292. In fine to very fine (with some green coloring) a "Trophy and Captives" type, of year 6. This latter type is not in BMC, and is a variety of Milne 2563. From the issues of year 4, the type "Tyche Seated", a variety of BMC 1295, unlisted by Milne. An **extremely fine portrait of Aurelius,** with some reddish patina on reverse. Three scarce and interesting drachmas of "The Philosopher". (27.00)

1854 **LUCIUS VERUS.** Dikaiosyne standing. Issued in year 1, this coin, BMC 1374, is superb. The **portrait of Verus is one of the finest known,** and shows no signs of wear. The reverse is at least very fine. Very desirable. (19.00)

1855 Euthenia standing. Issued in year 3, this coin is not listed by BMC, and is a variety of Milne 2470. With an **extremely fine portrait** of Verus on the obverse of a flan that was struck after too much cooling, the appearance is unusual. The reverse, although patinated, shows no signs of year. **Col. Curtis considered this one of his favorite display coins,** with its unusual flan and low (but sharp) relief. Extremely rare, and well worth. (30.00)

1856 Nilus Reclining; Sarapis Standing in Quadriga. The Nilus type, of year 8, is **extremely rare,** and is unlisted by BMC and Milne. In fine condition, it has a glossy dark chocolate color. The Sarapis type, which is rare, was dated year 6. Represented by BMC 1385(not in Milne), this coin is very fine, with vari-colored patination. **Two rarities of** Verus' coinage, Egyptian motifs. (35.00)

1857 **SEVERUS ALEXANDER.** Asklepios standing by Altar. This is **an extremely fine example of one of the most sought-after types of antiquity.** Issued in year 10, this is **a superb representation of the god of medicine and healing,** holding his caduceus, sacrificing at an altar. A palm branch stands at his side. BMC 1707, but unlisted by Milne, this is a true "museum piece". (66.00)

1858 Eagle standing, holding wreath in beak. BMC 1712, Milne 3046, this coin is **very fine, with sharp detail.** Also, a coin with "Elpis Standing" reverse, in fine condition, but with heavy green coloring. The latter is a **very rare variety,** and is not listed by BMC and Milne. Two coins, issued in year 10. (40.00)

1859 **PHILIP JR.** Homonoia Standing, palm at side. Issued in his father's year 5. A **very rare variety,** similar to BMC 2067 and Milne 3744. Only very good, with green coloring, but difficult to replace. (16.50)

1860 **"A BARGAIN FOURSOME".** A group of four drachmas, with four different reverse types, issued by three different Emperors. Although averaging only "very good", one coin is an unpublished variety, and another is very rare. Two issued by Pius, one by Aurelius Caesar (unpublished), and one by Alexander. The reverses depict the Altar of Caesareum, Nike Flying with Trophy, Tyche, and a bust of Athene. These should bring about. (24.00)

GROUP II — TETRADRACHMS

These interesting coins were the basic circulating media of Roman Egypt, and were equated with the denarii of the empire. Under the earlier emperors they were struck in billon, and contained as much as 20 to 25% silver. During the third century they were struck in potin, with decreasing amounts of silver content. The obverses are similar to those of the drachmas. The reverses are quite varied, and show many unusual types.

1861 **CLAUDIUS.** Messalina standing, holding children on her outstreched hand. A fascinating "imperial type". Two coins, one of year 4 (BMC 73) the other of year 6 (BMC 75). One coin has a very fine obverse, with very good reverse. The other is very good. Two pieces. (16.50)

1862 **NERO.** Agathodaemon serpent. Dated year 4, BMC 173, Curtis 30, this coin is fine. Also, Apollo Aktios bust, issued in year 14. This latter coin is about fine, and is Curtis 57 and BMC 144 var. Two fascinating types. (12.00)

1863 Alexandria Bust. Three coins, issued in year 12, all fine or better. Curtis 38 and 41, BMC 163 and 164, two varieties are represented, all with good silver color. (16.50)

1864 Roma bust; Roma seated. The first type, Curtis 154 (BMC 168) is very fine or better, dated year 13. The second, Curtis 158 (BMC 161). is at least very fine, and is dated year 5. Two attractive bright silver coins personifying Imperial Rome. (16.00)

1865 Eagle standing; Tiberius head. These two "imperial types" are fine to very fine, with good silver color. The first, Curtis 90, is dated year 11, the second, of year 13, is BMC 115, Curtis 175. Two coins. (16.00)

1866 Sarapis bust; Zeus Olympios bust. These two portraits of the "great gods" of Greco-Egyptian mythology are dated years 11 and 14, respectively. The first, Curtis 170, is very fine, with good silver color. The other, Curtis 191 is fine, but patinated. (10.00)

1867 **GALBA.** Alexandria bust; Eirene bust; Both coins issued in year 1, and in about fine condition. The first is Curtis 194 (BMC 200), the second is Curtis 202 (BMC 190). Two scarce items. (16.00)

1868 **OTHO.** Alexandria bust. The coins of this emperor are all **quite scarce,** and difficult to acquire. This piece, Curtis 231, BMC 212, is only very good, but has a clear pleasing color with even wear. A desirable piece. (16.00)

1869 **VESPASIAN.** Nike flying. Two coins, of years 1 and 2, both very fine. Curtis 260 and 262, BMC 234 and 237, these interesting representations of Nike have excellent portraits of Vespasian. Two desirable coins. (17.00)

1870 Titus head; Eirene standing. The **imperial double-portrait coin,** dated year 8, is fine to very fine, with good silver color, and is listed as Curtis 269, BMC 225. The "peace type", of year 2, Curtis 254, BMC 232, is fine to very fine, of medium color. (18.00)

1871 **NERVA.** Eagle standing. Curtis 305 (BMC 352 var.), this coin is dated year 1. The condition is very fine, with good silver color, save for a planchet defect at one edge. An **Extremely rare variety** of a scarce issue. (10.00)

1872 **TRAJAN.** Eagle Standing; Trophy and Captives. These two "imperial types" are dated years 5 and 6, respectively, and are fine and very fine. The first is Curtis 328 var., BMC 385. The second, Curtis 344, is **extremely rare and unlisted by BMC and Milne.** Two coins. (18.50)

1873 **HADRIAN.** Canopus standing; Harpokrates standing. Two fascinating Egyptian types, dated years 6 and 8, both in fine condition. The Canopus reverse is Curtis 373 (BMC 628). The other, depicting Harpokrates holding Cornucopiae, is Curtis 428 var., and represents a **hitherto unpublished date for the type.** An unusually. (16.00)

1874 Clasped Hands. Two **extremely fine** varieties of this interesting "homonoia" motif. Dated in years 12 and 13, they are Curtis 418 and 420 (BMC 670 and 671). Superb portraits of Hadrian; two coins. (17.00)

1875 Nilus reclining; Sarapis seated. Two very fine representations of dominant Egyptian gods, with pleasing silver color. The Nilus type, of year 17, is Curtis 461. The other, of year 16, is Curtis 522. Two highly desirable pieces. (17.50)

1876 Sabina bust; Dikaiosyne standing. Both coins are fine. The **scarce and much-prized Sabina portrait** is of year 13, Curtis 504 (BMC 567), with some patina. The Dikaiosyne type, Curtis 390 (Milne 895), of year 3 is missing from BMC. Two interesting types. (18.00)

1877 **SABINA.** Sabina seated on throne. **One of the most prized tetradrachm types,** of Roman Egypt. In very fine condition, listed as **Curtis 560 (the original)** and BMC 916, this issue of Hadrian's year 15 has Sabina's portrait on the obverse, and her enthroned figure on the reverse. A true "museum specimen". (30.00)

1878 **ANTONINUS PIUS.** Athene of Sais standing; Roma seated; Dikaiosyne seated. The first type depicts Athene holding an owl and shield. The **original Curtis 581** (BMC 942) it is dated year 10, and is **very fine and very rare.** The Roma type, of year 22, is very fine, but dark with patination; listed in the Curtis "Addenda" as 6544, **this date was hitherto unpublished.** The Dikaiosyne type, of year 16, Curtis 599-A, is very good to fine. Three coins, two of the highest interest. (21.50)

1879 **FAUSTINA.** Nike advancing. This coin Curtis 778A is **the only known specimen of the date and type.** Issued in Marcus Aurelius' year 4, the obverse has a fine portrait of Faustina, with a golden hue. The reverse is struck off-center on a rough planchet surface. Perhaps unique. (30.00)

1880 **COMMODUS.** Nilus bust; Pronoia standing; Zeus standing. These three coins, ranging from fine to very fine, are dated in order, year 24, 30 and 22. The Nilus type is Curtis 836 (BMC 1423). The interesting Pronoia type is Curtis 842 (BMC 1417). The beautifully executed Zeus standing, on chocolate flan with some patina, is Curtis 873(BMC 1395). Three major types. (17.00)

1881 **ELAGABALUS AND JULIA MAESA.** The emperor's issue, of year 4, has the "Nike advancing" reverse type, and is very fine. The coin is Curtis 969 (Milne 2810) but is not listed by BMC. The Maesa issue has the reverse type of a turreted bust of Alexandria, and is dated in Elagabalus' year 3. Curtis 993 (BMC 1580), the coin is very fine with some light green patina. **Superb busts of the empress and Alexandria** personified. Two coins. (24.50)

1882 **SEVERUS ALEXANDER.** Emperor on horseback. Dated year 7, this **superb imperial theme** represents an **extremely rare year for the type.** The coin, Curtis 1065, is not listed in BMC and Milne, and has an extremely fine obverse with very fine reverse. A **choice imperial type, of great rarity.** (19.00)

1883 Wolf and Twins; Zeus bust. **Two superb coins of year 1, showing unusually fine art work.** The "founding of Rome" theme is Curtis 1107 (BMC 1681), while the Zeus type is Curtis 1109 (not in BMC, Milne 2873). Two choice pieces. (18.00)

1884 Three common but interesting types. Curtis 1063 var. (BMC 1693) dated year 2, depicting a standing eagle, in fine condition. Curtis 1082 (Milne 3148), dated year 13, showing Nike seated on throne, holding wreath, in very fine. Curtis 1101 (BMC 1702) issued in year 14, portraying two bound captives by a military trophy, in very fine condition. Three coins. (17.00)

1885 **ANNIA FAUSTINA.** Nike driving biga. This is **one of the rarest of the rare issues** of this empress. Issued in Severus Alexander's year 5, it is **not listed by Curtis, BMC or Milne.** This great rarity is fine, with spots of green patina, and should bring. (35.00)

1886 **JULIA MAMAEA.** Zeus seated on throne. Dated in Alexander's fifth year, this coin is **not listed in BMC, and is of a different year than Curtis 1145.** In fine condition with some green patina. (16.00)

1887 **MAXIMINUS.** Sarapis standing, with head turned. A beautiful coin of the emperor's first year, with superb die work and a light pleasing color. Curtis 1175 (BMC 1794). **Extremely fine:** choice. (16.00)

1888 **BALBINUS.** Homonoia standing; Zeus seated. Two rarities of Balbinus' year 1. The "harmony" coin, Curtis 1217, has **an unpublished legend,** and is fine to very fine. The Zeus type, Curtis 1223 (BMC 1840 var.) is also very fine. **Balbinus' coins are quite rare.** (26.00)

1889 **GORDIAN III.** Ares standing; Athene seated. **Neither coin is listed in BMC.** The Ares type, issued in year 4, is very fine condition, is Curtis 1236, and is **very rare.** The Athene type, of year 2, is Curtis 1241 (Milne 2337 var.) and is also very fine. Two desirable coins. (17.00)

1890 **PHILIP II.** Zeus bust. Two coins, issued in year 6 and 7. The earlier date, Curtis 1407 (BMC 2054), is **extremely fine, with beautiful silver color,** resembling the issues of over 100 years before. The other, **not listed by Curtis, BMC and Milne, is fine.** Two rarities. (19.50)

1891 **OTACILIA SEVERA.** Isis bust; Homonoia standing; Nike flying. The first two types were issued in Philip's second year, the other is dated year 3. The Isis bust, Curtis 1386 (BMC 2029 var.) is very good, but **extremely rare.** The Homonoia type has a very fine portrait of the empress, but a mediocre reverse. BMC 2019, this coin does not appear in Curtis. The Nike Motif, also unlisted by Curtis is BMC 2023, and is very fine. Three coins. (26.00)

1892 **TRAJAN DECIUS.** Sarapis standing. Curtis 1432 (BMC 2079 var.), issued in year 1, **this superbly executed coin is a gem.** Showing no evidence of circulation, it has a rich chocolate color. (17.50)

1893 **HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS.** Zeus bust. This **unique coin** is Curtis 1450A. **All tetradrachms of Herennius are quite rare,** and **this is the only known example depicting a bust of Zeus on the reverse.** The coin was minted in Decius' year 2, on a slightly irregular planchet. It is very fine, with light green patina at the edge. (45.00)

1894 **SALONINA.** Elpis standing; Eagle standing. Two interesting reverses of an interesting empress. The Elpis type is **extremely Fine, with superb die work.** Issued in year 14, it is Curtis 1654 (BMC2253). The other coin is very good, but with a rather attractive portrait. Issued in year 13, it is Curtis 1634 (BMC 2276). (11.00)

1895 **CLAUDIUS II.** Eagle standing. Two coins, depicting two varieties of this imperial theme. Curtis 1671 (BMC 2331), dated year 1, is extremely fine, with a brilliant golden color. Curtis 1687 (BMC 2336), of year 3, is very fine. (11.00)

1896 **AURELIAN.** Eagle between vexilla. Curtis 1787 (BMC 2371), this fine coin is dated year 4. PROBUS. Eagle standing. This extremely fine and sharp coin was issued in year 2. It is Curtis 1851 and BMC 2427. CARINUS. Elpis standing. This last coin is very fine, with light green patina. Dated year 2, it is Curtis 1919 and BMC 2453. Three emperors. (14.00)

1897 **DOMITIUS DOMITIANUS.** Nike advancing to the right. **Of the greatest rarity, this didrachm is the original Curtis 2137.** BMC describes it as number 2627, but it is missing from Milne. The coin is at least fine, and could easily be described as very fine. The coins of Domitius are in the greatest demand, but are seldom available. **A true museum specimen.** (85.00)

GROUP III — COINS OF GENERAL INTEREST

1898 **CLEOPATRA "THE GREAT".** An 80 drachma bronze coin of the famous queen, with the conventional eagle reverse. In very good condition (as are most of the bronzes of Cleopatra), this coin has a clear and attractive portrait. Listed as BMC 4, this eagerly sought coin should bring. (45.00)

1899 **AUGUSTUS.** Denarius with "Aegypto Capta" reverse. Listed as Cohen 2, M. & S. 19, this extremely fine silver coin depicts Egypt as a crocodile, and commemorates Augustus' brilliant victory. (32.50)

1900 **PERTINAX.** Denarius with Providentia standing reverse. Cohen 43, M. & S. 11, this extremely fine coin has a superb bust of the "good emperor" who was so quickly accepted by the Egyptians. The reverse type provides a touch of irony. **Very rare.** (50.00)

1901 **LEPIDUS.** Republican denarius depicting the elder Lepidus crowning Ptolemy V as king of Egypt. This coin, BMC 3648, Babelon 24, is one of the most amazing issues of the ancient world, showing as it does, a staunch republican of one nation crowning the king of a hereditory monarchy. The obverse is fine, the reverse is very good. A fascinating rarity. (25.00)

1902 **TETRADRACHM OF TYRE.** Egyptian-motif owl holding sceptre and crook, on reverse. Of great historical interest, as showing the degree of cultural influence exerted by Egypt during the fourth century B.C. The obverse has the Tyrian motif of Melkart riding a sea horse. Fine, with some oxidation. **Famous Bible Coin.** (45.00)

GROUP IV — COINS OF THE NOMES

In a class by themselves are the great rarities of Roman Egyptian coinage — the coins of the Nomes. The nomes were the administrative districts of Egypt, somewhat comparable to the states of the United States, or the provinces of Canada. A few very rare bronze coins were issued bearing the name (or abbreviation) of each nome, together with a reverse type exemplifying the religion or tradition of that region.

Seldom are more than two or three nome coins offered in one sale, even when otherwise rich varieties of Roman Egypt are featured. A full dozen are offered here, many of which represent nomes often considered relatively "uncollectable."

1903 **ATHRIBITE NOME.** Hadrian. A tiny dichalkon of the emperor's eleventh year, featuring an erect Horus-hawk, wearing a crown. Unlisted by BMC and Milne, this is Dattari 6216. In fine condition, with uniform green patina. (35.00)

1904 **BUBASTITE NOME.** Hadrian. A dichalka of year 11, featuring a pleasing standing cat (sacred to the goddess Bast). An extremely fine coin, light green, and one of the finest known specimens. (45.00)

1905 **DIOSPOLIS MAGNA NOME.** Hadrian. Issued in year 11, this is an obol of 20 millimeter size, featuring the sun-god Helios on horseback. BMC N-98 and Dattari 6239, this rarity is fine (by nome coin standards) and is generally dark brown in color. (35.00)

1906 **HERAKLEOPOLITE NOME.** Antoninue Pius, year 8. An impressive large drachma, depicting a graceful standing figure of Herakles, with club and lion-skin in his left arm, holding a small griffin in his right hand. A very rare coin, even among nome issues, this is Dattari 6262. Light brown in color, the reverse is very good, although the obverse (with Pius' portrait) is poor. (30.00)

1907 **HERMOPOLITE NOME.** Hadrian, dated year 11. An obol, varicolored red and green, depicting the bust of Thoth, god of wisdom, facing a small ibis bird. Listed as Milne 1227 and BMC N-84, this fine coin is much sought after for its rare Thoth type. (45.00)

1908 **LEONTOPOLITE NOME.** Hadrian, year 11. An obol which depicts a spirited charging lion. Listed as BMCN-15, this extremely fine dichalkon shows no evidence of circulation. A superb example of small bronze coinage, and a rare nome. (45.00)

1909 **MEMPHITE NOME.** Hadrian. Issued in year 11, this dichalkon portrays the standing figure of the famous Apis bull. Listed as Dattari 6301, the coin is very good, with a reddish-brown coloring. Coins of Memphis, such as this, are in great demand. (35.00)

1910 **MENELAITE NOME.** Antoninus Pius, dated year 8. This large and impressive drachma features a dramatic representation of the god Harpokrates, holding a cornucopia, with a crocodile body extending downward from his waist, standing before an altar. Dattari 6318, this coin is a rarity, even for the Nome series. The reverse is very good, with pleasing color, while the obverse is only fair. (35.00)

1911 **NAUKRATIS.** Antoninus Pius, issued in year 8. Another large and impressive drachma, this coin features a standing goddess (Isis-Athene?) holding a sceptre and an Agathodaemon serpent. BMC N-41, the coin is very good and has a medium brown color. Extremely rare, a "city issue." (55.00)

1912 **OXYRYNCHITE NOME.** Antoninue Pius, year 8. This drachma depicts the goddess Athene, holding a two-Bladed axe in the right hand, and a small figure of Nike in the left. BMC lists this coin as N-91. In very good condition, the color is brown, with light green spots. (35.00)

1913 **PELUSIUM.** Hadrian. Issued in year eleven. This obol represents the city of Pelusium, and bears a portrait bust of Harpokrates. Dattari lists the piece as 1226. The condition may be described as very good or "about fine". The "city issues" of Naukratis and Pelusium are among the "glamor coins" of the Nome series. (35.00)

1914 **LOWER SEBENNYTE NOME.** Hadrian, dated year 11. This dichalkon pictures a full ripe bunch of grapes. Unlisted by Dattari, one of the few known specimens in BMC N-61. This example has a very fine obverse, with sharp clear portrait of Hadrian, and a fine (or better) reverse. Thc color is an even and pleasing brown. A "museum piece". (50.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

ITALY

1915 **POPULONIA. Etruria.** 450–350 B.C. Gorgon's hcad facing; xx below. Uniface. Oblong planchet. VF. (30.00)

1916 **CUMAE-Campania.** 480–421 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Cumean Sybil l., rev: Mussel-shell and grains of corn. Rare. Fine. (40.00)

1917 **SYRACUSE-Sicily.** 485–478 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., Nike flying above, crowning horses. Rev. Head of nymph r., surrounded by four dolphins. 17.2 grams. Fine, Archaic style. **PLATE** (75.00)

1918 **SYRACUSE.** Tetradrachm, type as above, different design. 16.6 grams. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

1919 **SYRACUSE.** Barbaric copy of Syracusian tetradrachm of period of finc arts. Head l., dolphin in front, rev. Quadriga galloping l., alter in exergue. Interesting coin. Almost VF. (40.00)

1920 **TARENTUM. Calabria.** Period VII. 271–272 B.C. Didrachm. Horseman r., spearing downwards, rev: Taras on dolphin l., holding cornucopiae. Evans VII, A-2. VF. (25.00)

1921 **TARENTUM.** Period VIII. 272–235 B.C. didrachm. Jockey r., crowning his horse, beneath bearded mask, rev: Taras on dolphin holding kantharos. Evans VIII. B-4. Rare. VF. (30.00)

1922 **HERACLEA-Lucania.** 320–281 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena facing. rev: Heracles standing, holding lion's skin and club. BMC 53. Finc. (35.00)

1923 **THURIUM-Lucania.** 400–350 B.C. Stater. Head of Athena r., sea-horse on helmet, rev: Bull standing l., Fine style. VF. Not in BMC. (40.00)

1924 **VELIA.** 4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Head of Athena l., rev. Lion devouring prey. BMC 74. A nice fine. (35.00)

1925 **CROTON-Bruttium.** 550–480 B.C. Stater. Tripod, stork r., in field, rev: Tripod incuse. BMC 18. Small module. SNG 1760. VF. (40.00)

1926 **RHEGIUM.** 466–415 B.C. Drachm. Lion's scalp facing, rev: Malc figure seated l., Rare. Fine. (30.00)

1927 **CATANIA or GELA.** About 450 B.C. Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r., Nike flying above, rev: Female head r., surrounded by four dolphins. No inscriptions. Very broad planchet. 16.35 grams. Almost VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

1928 **SELINUS.** 466–415 B.C. Stater. Heraklcs scizing bull by horn. Rev: River-god sacrificing at altar, cock, bull and sclinos lcaf. 8.25 grams. Rare. Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

1929 **SICYON. Peloponnesus.** 400–323 B.C. Drachm. Chimaera walking l., rev: Dove flying l., VF. (15.00)

NORTHERN GREECE

1930 **MACEDON.** Alexander III, the Great. 336–323 B.C. Drachm, Cardia mint. Head of Alexander with lion's skin, rev: Zeus seated, symbols forepart of lion, "phi" and pentagram. Rare. Mueller 357. Almost EF. (30.00)

ALEXANDER THE GREAT

1931 Tetradrachm, type as above. Amphipolis, Macedon mint; symbol torch. Fine style. Extremely Fine. (60.00)

1932 Tetradrachm. Magnesia, Ionia mint. Symbol trident. Broad planchet. Very rare. VF. (75.00)

1933 Tetradrachm, Citium, Cyprus mint. Head of Alexander as Heracles. rev: Zeus seated. Mueller 1294. VF. (30.00)

1934 **MACEDON. Under Romans. Aesilas, Questor.** Tetradrachm 93 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great with flowing hair, rev: Club between money chest and chair. Abt. EF. (45.00)

1935 **BYZANTIUM. Thrace.** 221 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of veiled Demeter r., rev: Poseidon seated on rock r., Head fig. 166, **rare.** Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

1936 **THASOS.** About 463 B.C. Stater. Ithyphallic satyr raping struggling nymph, rev: Svastika incuse. 8.01 grams. Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

1937 **DANUBIAN CELTS.** 2nd or 1st Century B.C. Barbaric copy of tetradrachm of Philip II of Macedon. Forrer 264 var. Thick small planchet. 13.85 grams. Fine. (25.00)

1938 Tetradrachm, copy as above. Surrealistic style. Dessewffy 414. Broad concave planchet. 14.03 grams. Fine/VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

CENTRAL GREECE

1939 **THEBES. Boeotia.** 379–338 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield, rev: Amphora, ivy-leaf on the l., handle; name of Magistrate DA-MO. Obverse slightly off center. VF/EF. (30.00)

THE "COLTS" OF CORINTH AND COLONIES

1940 Stater 350–338 B.C.Pegasos, with pointed wings, flying l., rev: Head of Pallas with plain helmet l.; symbol radiate head of Helios behind. BMC 289; Ravel 1005. VF. (25.00)

1941 Stater, similar type, but symbol behind head thyrsos bound with fillet. BMC 279; Extremely fine. (30.00)

1942 Stater, 338–330 B.C. Type as above, but behind head symbol Pallas standing holding small Nike and spear. BMC 309; Ravel 1082b. EF. (30.00)

1943 Stater, similar type, but symbol figure holding caduceus and cornucopiae. BMC 318 var. EF, slight corossion on edge of rev. (27.50)

1944 Stater, similar type, but symbol Artemis running l., BMC 314. EF/VF. (25.00)

1945 Stater, similar type, but helmet bound with olive-wreath; symbol plough. BMC 250. Extremely fine, perfectly centered. (35.00)

1946 Stater of Corinthian Colony **Anactorium,** B.C. 350–300. Head of Pallas l., plain helmet; symbol tripod in wreath behind, rev: Pegasos flying l., monogram AN below. BMC 38. Very fine, choice. (27.50)

1947 Stater of Corinthian Colony **Argos Amphilochicum** 350–300 B.C. Type as above, but symbol helmet, and A below pegasos. BMC 9. Very fine, choice. (25.00)

1948 Stater of Corinthian Colony **Leucas** 330–250 B.C. Type as above, but symbol mast with yard, and letter "L" below pegasus. BMC 97 rev. off center. EF. (20.00)

1949 **ATHENS.** About 380 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena. Rev. Owl. VF. (35.00)

1950 Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r., rev. Owl. Nice Archaic style. Fine. (25.00)

1951 336–323 B.C. Time of Alexander the Great Tetradrachm. Head of Athena, rev: Owl. Typical oval shape of this period. **Rare.** VF. (50.00)

1952 Tetradrachm 393–338 B.C. Head of Athena r., rev: Owl. Fine style. 17.12 grams. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (70.00)

1953 Tetradrachm, about 450 B.C. of superb Archaic style. Head of Athena r., rev: Owl. 17.03 grams. Well centered. Extremely fine. (85.00)

1954 **MACEDON. Demetrius Poliocertes.** 306–283 B.C. Tetradrachm struck cca. B.C. 291–290 in an uncertain Macedonian mint. Diademed and horned head of young Demetrius r., rev: Poseidon seated l., upon a rock, holds a plustre and trident; M in field. Newell 134, Pl. XIV, 1. 16.7 grams. **Extremely rare.** Very fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

1955 **LARISSA. Thessaly.** 480–430 B.C. Drachm. Youth taming bull l., rev: Free horse in incuse square. Very fine. (50.00)

1956 Drachm. 400–344 B.C. Facing head of Apollo, rev: Grazing horse l., VF. (35.00)

ASIA

1957 **HERACLEA PONTICA. Bithynia.** Dionysius. 337–305 B.C. Drachm. Head of young Dionysos l., rev: Heracles erecting trophy. VF. (30.00)

1958 **SAMOS. Ionia.** 494–439. Hemidrachm. Forepart of winged boar l., rev: Lion's head facing in dotted square. BMC 55. Very fine. (25.00)

1959 **SATRAPS OF CARIA. Mausolus.** 377–353 B.C. Drachm. Head of Apollo facing, rev: Zeus Labraundos standing. **Rare.** VF obverse slightly off center. (25.00)

1960 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia.** B.C. 400–300. Stater. Two wrestlers. Rev. Slinger, triskeles in field; all in dotted square. Fine. (30.00)

1961 Stater, type as above, but in field triskeles and eagle. Fine. (30.00)

1962 **CELENDERIS. Cilicia.** B.C. 450–400. Stater. Nude youth riding sideways l. Rev. Goat kneeling l., looking back. Rare. Fine Archaic style. VF. (90.00)

1963 Stater 450–400 B.C. Nude horseman l. Rv. Goat kneeling, looking back. Oblong planchet. Rare. Fine. (75.00)

1964 **CAESAREA. Cappadocea.** A.D. 69–79. Didrachm. Head of **Vespasian.** Rev. Head of **Titus.** Fine portraits. VF. (15.00)

1965 **Hadrian.** 117–138 A.D. Hemidrachm, year 7. Bust R. Rv. Victory r. Rare. VF. (12.50)

1966 **BITHYNIA. King Prusias II.** B.C. 183–149. Tetradrachm. Head of the beardless diadem King r. Rv. Zeus standing crowning the name "PROYSIOY"; eagle on thunderbolt in field, monogram below. Not in BMC. 15.5 grams. Very rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

1967 PRUSIAS II. Tetradrachm. Head of the bearded King, wearing winged diadem. Rv. as above, M instead of monogram in field. Not in BMC. Very rare. 15.8 grams. VF. **PLATE** (275.00)

1967A **Bosporus and Pontus.** Mithradates VI 120–63 most beautiful Tetradrachm struck in 76 B.C. Deer to left. In the field star and crescent and monogram all in oakwreath. Rev. Bust. See Leu 1959 No. 238. 16.57 grams. Sylloge Von Auloch No. 8. R. G. cft III. 3 Supplem B figure 13. Superb gem. **PLATE** (500.00)

AFRICA

1968 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I.** B.C. 305–284. Tetradrachm. Head r. Rev. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. **Coin of Bible days.** VF. (30.00)

1969 **EGYPT. Ptolemy XIII.** 80–51 B.C. Tetradrachm year 28 (B.C. 54). Head of Ptolemy I. Rv. Eagle. Svoronos 1836 (50 fr). Very rare, VF. (40.00)

1970 Lot of Tetradrachms of the **Ptolemies** 2nd or 1st Century B.C. Head of Ptolemy I. Rv. Eagle. From a hoard. All fine, 5 pieces. (30.00)

1971 **CYRENAICA.** B.C. 480–431. Head of young horned Zeus Ammon r. Rev. Silphium plant. Very rare. Etxra fine. (75.00)

1972 **LIBYA.** cca B.C. 200. Didrachm. Head of young Herakles l. Rev. Lion walking r. Fine. (45.00)

1973 **SYRIA. Seleucus I.** B.C. 312–280. Tetradrachm. **Bactria** mint. Head of Zeus r.; monogram AP behind. Rev. Athena fighting in chariot drawn by four horned elephants. Newell 657, Pl. L,1. Very rare. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1974 **Antiochus VII. Sidetes.** B.C. 138–129. Tetradrachm dated year 180 (B.C. 132), **Tyre** mint. Diademed head r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt; club in field. Not in BMC. **Coin of Bible days.** 14.1 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)

1975 **Antiochus IX. Cyzicenus.** B.C. 116–95. Tetradrachm. Head of the bearded King r. Rv. Pallas standing l. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (55.00)

1976 Tetradrachm, type as above, but different mintmarks. Extra Fine, but partly weakly struck. (45.00)

1977 **BACTRIA, Indo-Greek Kings.** 2nd Cent B.C. One small silver coin (V. G.) and three bronze square coins (Fine). 4 pieces. (20.00)

ADDITIONAL GREEK SILVER

1978 **PERSIA. Darius.** B.C. 521–486. Siglos. King, half-kneeling, r. holding spear and bow. Rev. Irregular incuse. Coin of Bible Days, almost Very Fine, thus rare. (30.00)

1979 **LOCRI EPIZEPHRI. Bruttium.** B.C. 300–280. Eagle r., devouring hare. Rev: Fulmen. 7.45 grams. Not in BMC. EF/Fine. (115.00)

1980 **PHISTELIA. Campania.** B.C. 380–350. Obol. Young male head facing. Rev. Mussel-shell, garin and dolphin. 0.57 grams. BMC 4; Pozzi 105. Rare. EF. (35.00)

1981 **MACEDON, Philip III.** B.C. 323–316. Drachm, **Melitaea,** Thessaly mint. Type of Drachm of Alexander the Great, but name of Philip; symbol bee and A. Muller 72. Rare. EF. (25.00)

1982 **CYRENE. Cyrenaica.** B.C. 431–323. Trihemiobol. Head of Zeus Ammon r. Rev. Three silphium plants (extinct) radiating from one center. 0.83 grams. Very Fine. (20.00)

1983 **ASIA.** 7th or 6th Century B.C. Unidentified siglos, with ancient Indian (?) counterstamps; 2 pellets, palm-branch. Rev. Two incuse squares. Fine. (35.00)

COMPLETE COLLECTION OF JEWISH SHEKELS AND ½ SHEKELS IN SUPERB CHOICE GEM CONDITION ONLY LACKING YEAR 5

This is the first time that we have seen offered in the USA for public auction a complete collection of shekels. Year 5 is known in 2 specimens and never available.

SOLD PER LOT AND ALSO AS UNIT VALUED 3750 DOLLARS FOR SET

FIRST REVOLT OF THE JEWS 66–70 A.D.

1984 Shekel year 1. 14.16 grams. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. **PLATE** (650.00)
1985 ½ Shekel year 1. 6.64 grams. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. **PLATE** (450.00)
1986 Shekel year 2. 14.10 grams. Extr. Fine. Perfect gem. **PLATE** (550.00)
1987 ½ Shekel year 2. 6.80 grams. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. **PLATE** (450.00)
1988 Shekel year 3. 14.20 grams. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. **PLATE** (450.00)
1989 ½ Shekel year 3. 6.54 grams. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. **PLATE** (450.00)
1990 Shekel year 4. 13.97 grams. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. **PLATE** (750.00)
1990A Sold as a set.

MORE JUDAEA

1991 Shekel year 3. (68–69). First Revolt. Judaea war 66–70 A.D. semitic inscr. Cup (chalice). Rev. Jerusalem the Holy. Twig with 3 blossoms. BMC 12 plxxx 5. Reif. 141. VF, rare. (400.00)

1992 **The Herodian Dynasty. Herod I** 37–4 B.C. Bronze coin obv.: Tripod with lebes; in field r. monogram, l. date. Inscription around around beginning above "Basileos Hrodoy" rev.: Thymiaterion between two palm branches Reif. 26. VF. (45.00)

1992 **Herod Agrippa I.** A.D. 37–44. Bronze lepton so-called **"Widow's mite".** Umbrella. Rev. Three ears of barley. Reif. 59. Fine/Fair (1), VG (3). 4 pieces. (20.00)

1993 Antonius Felix year 14. Bronze. Palm tree. Rev. 2. Shields crossed. Reif. 135. Very Fine. (20.00)

1994 **First Revolt of the Jews.** A.D. 66–70. Bronze, small size, year 2 and 3. Amphora. Rev. Vine-branch with leaf and tendril; "Deliverance of Zion". Reif. 147 and 148. Fine (3), V. G. (2). 5 pieces. (25.00)

1995 Another very large planchet R. 148. With clear inscription but off center. (15.00)

1996 **Pontius Pilate.** Rare lepton or widow mite. Year 17(A.D. 30–31) with "Lituus". See Reif. 132. VF. (25.00)

1997 Another Pontius Pilate lepton. A.D. 31–32 year 18. Reif. 133. VF. (25.00)

1998 **First Revolt.** Bronze. Year 4. Redemption. Reif. 116. VF. (40.00)

1999 First Revolt. Bronze 24mm struck in Palestine by Emperor **Titus** commemorating the capture of Jerusalem. His head r. Rev. Trophy, prisoner below; Greek inscription "Judaea captured". Reif. 153. Rare. Fine. (35.00)

2000 Another bronze of **Titus** commemorating the capture of Jerusalem, variety of the above. Fine. (35.00)

2001 Bronze 22m struck in Palestine by Emperor **Domitian** commemorating the victory over the Jews. His head l. Rev. Athena crowning trophy. Reif. 161. Very rare. Fine. (30.00)

2002 Bronze as struck at Rome by Emperor **Vespasian** commemorating the naval defeat of the Jews. His head r. Rev. Victory standing on prow r.; VICTORIA NAVALIS. Rare. Almost VF. (25.00)

2003 Judaea Capta "As" of Vespasian C244 fine. Also lot of 11 Israel modern coins, some now scarce. (——)

2004 Silver dollarsize Barmitzvah medals with blank reverses for engraving. (30.00)

2005 Three brass tokens of the Jewish hospital in Hamburg. Bust of Solomon Heine. Rev. Hospital. Unc. 3 pieces. (25.00)

2006 Part of ancient pot with ancient Hebrew inscription. Size 3x3½x4x2. See **Plate.** Found in Israel and consigned by Paris firm of excavated antiquities. (——)

(Other Jewish items see ISRAEL and JUDAEA in the alphabetical listing)

COLLECTION OF AES GRAVE

2007 **ROMA. Series I.** B.C. 311–276. As. Head of bearded Janus; value below. Rev. Prow of ship; value above. Syd. 1, Pl. 3,1. 63mm. High relief. VF, patinated. (140.00)

2008 Sextans. Head of Mercury l. value oo r. Rev. Prow; value "oo" below. Syd. 6, Pl. 3,5. 36mm. Fine, green patina. (30.00)

2009 **Series IV.** B.C. 268–242. As of reduced weight. Head of bearded Janus. Rv. Prow, value above. Syd. 26, Pl. 5,1. 37mm VF irregular planchet, olive-green patina. (35.00)

2010 **CAMPANIA. Series C.** (1) B.C. 285–280. As. Head of Apollo r. Rev. Head of Apollo l., Syd. 43, Pl. 8,1. 65mm. VF green patina. **PLATE** (225.00)

2011 Sextans. Head of Dioscuros wearing pileus r.; value "oo" behind. Rev. Same, but to l. Syd. 47, Pl. 8,2. 37mm Fine, dark green. (30.00)

2012 **Series B(2)** B.C. 279–275. As. Head of beardless Janus. Rev. Head of Mercury l., falx behind. Syd. 49, Pl. 6,4. 65mm. Fine, dark brown green patina. (225.00)

2013 As, type as above, but quite different design. 71mm. Nice. Fine olive-green patina. (225.00)

2014 **ROMAN CAMPANIA.** 279–275 B.C. Bronze sextans. Scallop. Rev. Caduceus with value (2 dots on each side) Syd. 53. Series B/2 VF. Rare. (85.00)

2015 **PICENUM. HATRIA.** Cca B.C. 289. As. Head of Silenus. Rev. Dog lying asleep. Syd. 180, Pl. 18,1. 80mm. Very rare. Fine, olive-green patina. (250.00)

2016 **Roman Republic.** B.C. 222–187. Semiuncia. Head of Mercury r. Rv. Prow. Syd. 82. Fine. (10.00)

2017 **EARLY ROMAN REPUBLIC.** Period III, Series 1, B.C. 187–175. Sextanal Bronzes. As. Head of Janus. Rv. Prow, value above. 35mm Syd. 143 **R3.** Very fine, very rare thus **plate.** (45.00)

ROMAN BRONZES

2018 **Caesonia, 4th wife of Caligula,** assassinated A.D. 41. Bronze 27mm of Carthago Nova. Head of Caesonia. Rev. Head of Caligula. BMC 1. Very rare. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

2019 **Nero.** 54–68. **Paduan** Sestertius made by **Cavino** in 16th Cent. Head of Nero. Rev. Port of Ostia. VF and rare, green patina. (40.00)

2020 **Vespasian.** 69–79. Dupondius. Head l. Rev. Ceres. Fine–**Domitian.** 81–96. Dupondius. Rev. Roma standing. Nice Fine. 2 pieces. (12.50)

2021 **Titus.** 79–81. Sestertius. Head l. Rev. ADLOCATIO; Emperor on platform addressing soldiers. Very rare. Fine. (25.00)

2022 **Titus.** As. Rev. Spes. **Domitian.** Rev. Fortuna. As. Rev. Moneta. All Fine. 3 pieces. (15.00)

2023 **Trajan.** 98–117. Quadrans. Head r. Rev. Victory standing. Dark green smooth patina. Rare. VF. (10.00)

2024 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Sestertius. Rev. Apollo with lyre. Coh. 63. Rare. Very Fine. (25.00)

2025 Sestertius. Rev. She-wolf and twins. Rare. Fine. As. Rev. two shields. Coh. 31. Rare, Fine. 2 pieces. (20.00)

2026 Sestertii of **Sabina, Faustina Senior and Commodus** (2). V. G. (2). Fine (2). 4 pieces. (20.00)

2027 **Faustina Filia,** wife of Marcus Aurelius. Sestertius. Rev. Diana Lucifera. Coh. 88. Fine brown patina. VF. (30.00)

2028 Sestertius. Rev. Fecunditas. As. Rev. Felicitas. **Lucilla** Sestertius. Rev. Hilaritas. All fine. 3 pieces. (20.00)

2029 **Commodus.** 180–193. Sestertius. Rev. Emperor in quadriga l. Coh. 597(50 fr). Very rare. Fine. (45.00)

2030 **Pertinax.** 193. Sestertius. Bare bust r. Rev. CONSECRATIO; eagle on globe. Coh. 9(300 fr). Extremely rare. Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

2031 **Didius Julianus.** 193. Sestertius. Head r. Rev. Emperor standing, holding globe. Abt. V. F./V. G., very rare. (50.00)

2032 **Manlia Scantilla,** wife of Didius Julianus 193. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Juno with peacock. Coh. 3(50fr). Very rare. VG. (65.00)

2033 **Septimius Severus.** 193–211. Sestertius. Rev. Roma crowning Emperor. Rare. V. G. (20.00)

2034 **Septimius Severus.** (A.D. 193–211). Bronze Medallion by **Giovanni Cavino of Padua** (1499–1570). Armored bust, r. Rev. Mars standing. Lawrence 69. Old cast. Very Fine. (35.00)

2035 **Severus Alexander.** 222–235. Sestertius. Rev. Mars walking r. C. 163. Another Sestertius. Rev. Victory inscribing shield. C. 567. Both VF. 2 pieces. (20.00)

2036 **Orbiana,** third wife of Severus. Sestertius. Bust r. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 4(40 fr). Very rare. About Fine. (25.00)

2037 **Julia Mamaea,** mother of Severus. Sestertius. Rev. Felicitas. Another Sestertius. Rev. Vesta. Both about V. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

2038 **Maximinus.** 235–238. Sestertius. Rev. Salus seated l. C. 94. Fine. Sestertius. Rev. Pax standing. VF/Fine. 2 pcs. (12.50)

2039 **Gordian III.** 238–244. Sestertius. Rev. Aequitas standing C. 19. VF. **Philip I.** 244–249. Sestertius. Rev. Laetitia standing. C. 72. Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2040 **Lot of Roman Imperial bronzes.** Sestertii (3) and smaller denominations. Fine. 10 pcs. (20.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN SILVER COINS

2041 **Sextus Pompeius Fostlus.** B.C. 133–126. Denarius. Head of Roma r.; jug behind. She-wolf suckling twins; on l. shepherd Faustulus. Syd. 461a, Rarity 4. VF. (20.00)

2042 Roman Republican Denarii B.C. 85–78. **Anonymous.** Head of Vejovis. Rv. Quadriga. S. 723. VF. **Julius Bursio.** Male head r. Rv. Quadriga. S. 728. V. F. – **C. Licinius L. f. Macer.** Bust of Vejovis. Rv. Quadriga. S. 732. V. F. – **A. Postumius Albinus.** Head of Hispania. Rev. Figure between aquila and fasces. S. 746. VF. **L. Procilius.** Head of Zeus. Rev. Juno Sospita. S. 771. V. F. 5 pcs. (25.00)

2043 **Julius Caesar.** Assassinated B.C. 44. Denarius. Head of Venus r. Rev. Aeneas carrying Anchises and Palladium. C. 12; BMC East 31; B. 10. EF. (30.00)

2044 **Lepidus and Augustus.** Denarius. Heads both sides. BMC Africa 30; Coh. 2. Syd. 1323. Very rare. Fine. (45.00)

2045 **Augustus.** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Shekel or Tetradrachm. Bare head r. Rev. Six ears of barley. Coh. 32. Rare. Nice Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

2046 **Octavian (Augustus).** Denarius struck abt. B.C. 38 at **Carthage.** Bare head r. Rev. Statue of Caesar in temple. Syd. 1338 R3. BMC II.p.580,32; Bab. 138. Rare, almost. VF. (20.00)

2047 **Tiberius.** 14–37 A.D. Denarius, the **"Tribute Penny"** of the Bible. Head r. Rev. Livia seated. Fine. (25.00)

2048 **Titus.** 79–81. Drachm of Ephesus. Rev. Concordia. C. 39. VF. **Domitian.** 81–96. Denarius. Rv. Minerva standing. VF/Fine. **Hadrian.** 117–138. Denarius. Rv. Roma seated. Fine. 3 pcs. (20.00)

2049 **Macrinus.** 217–218. Denarius. Rev. Aequitas standing. Coh. 2. Unc. (25.00)

2050 **Julia Maesa.** Grandmother of Elagabalus, d. 222. Denarius. Rev. Felicitas at altar. C. 45. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

2051 **Julia Domna,** wife of Sept. Severus. Denarius. Rev. Venus. C. 194. VF. **Caracalla.** 198–217. Denarius. Rev. Sol standing. VF/Fine. **Elagabalus.** Denarius. Rv. Emperor sacrificing. C. 296. VF. 3 pcs. (20.00)

2052 **Volusian.** 252–254. Antoninianus. Rv. Salus standing r. C. 118. VF. **Valerian I** Antoninianus. Rev. Emperor advancing r. C. 179. Rare, VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2053 **Valerian I.** Antoninianus. Rev. Valerian and Gallienus standing. C. 276. VF. **Mariniana,** wife of Valerian I. Antoninianus. Rev. Peacock facing. Coh. 3, rare. Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2054 **Gallienus.** 253–268. Antoninianus. Rv. Laetitia standing. C. 423. Another. Rv. Pax. C. 750. **Salonina,** his wife. Antoninianus. Rv. Venus seated. C. 115. All VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)

2055 **Salonina.** Antoninianus. Rev. Venus seated. C. 115. VF. Another. Rev. Pietas standing. C. 77. VF. **Saloninus,** her son. Antoninianus. Rev. Saloninus standing before trophy. C. 67. Fine. 3 pcs. (10.00)

2056 **Quietus.** 260–261. Billon Antoninianus. Rev. Jupiter seated. Coh. 8(30 fr.). Very rare, EF. Obv. slightly off center. **PLATE** (70.00)

2057 **Postumus.** 259–267. Billon Antoninianus. Rev. Hercules. C. 101. EF. Another. Rev. Emperor standing. C. 266(10 fr), rare, VF. Another. Rev. Felicitas. C. 39. EF. 3 pcs. (15.00)

2058 Antoninianus. Rev. Felicitas. C. 39. VF/Fine. Another. Rev. Fertility. C. 365. EG. Another. Rev. Moneta. C. 199. VF/Fine. **Maximianus Herculius.** Antoninianus. Rev. Pax. C. 434. EF. 4 pcs. (15.00)

ANCIENT SCALES — USED IN COLONIAL DAYS

2059 Scales for weighing gold coins dated 1742, made by **Martinus de Backer in Amsterdam.** With 12 brass square weights each bearing principal figure of the corresponding coin. (Knight for Ducat, etc). Hand-colored print with arms, allegories and address of maker. All in carved wooden box. Extr. Fine. (75.00)

2060 **French 18th Century** scales for weighing gold and silver coins. With weights. With label indicating weights of European coins. VF in wooden box. (35.00)

2061 Another **French 18th Century** scales for weighing gold and silver coins with weights and label as above. VF in wooden box. (35.00)

2062 Scales for weighing gold coins about 1860 of Utrecht. With label: No. 278. s'RIJKS MUNTMEESTER UTRECHT. With weights. In mahagony box. Extr. Fine. (50.00)

BOXTALERS

2063 **NUREMBERG.** Silver Box Taler 1817 by T. Stettner. King praying in field, girl with wreath, angel in sky. Rev. Family in need. Inside the taler colored prints. Extr. Fine. (40.00)

2064 Another, similar struck in pewter. Extr. Fine. (25.00)

2065 Silver Box Taler 1813 by T. Stettner, commemorating the war against Napoleon. Busts of **Francis of Austria, Nicholas I. of Russia and Frederick William III of Prussia.** Rev. Germania standing. Inside the Taler 12 black and white paintings depicting battles with full decriptions and Allegories. Rare. VF. (50.00)

2066 Boxtaler 1732 commemorating the reception of the expelled **Protestants of Salzburg in the Kingdom of Prussia.** Bust of King **Frederick William I.** Rev. The King greeting the refugees. Inside 16 beautifully hand colored prints and maps of Salzburg and Lithuania. **AU** (50.00)

2067 Silvered brass Boxtaler 1916 of **Bavaria.** Bust of King **Louis III.** l. Rev. Arms. Inside colored prints, showing battle scenes of the World War I. VF. (25.00)

2068 **Augsburg. Joseph II.** Taler with view of city containing colored mica pictures. VF. Rare. (25.00)

LION DOLLARS CIRCULATING IN AMERICA

2069 Lion Dollar of Ducaton 1589 of **Holland.** Lion rampant. Rev. Knight above shield. Almost EF. (20.00)

2070 Lion Dollar 1609 of **West Frisia.** Similar type. VF. (15.00)

COLLECTION OF LEATHER MONEY

POSNECK 1923

(Used in Germany's inflation year)

2071 5 Million Mark with view of the city as emergency money in brown leather about 4x6 inches thick. Was used as money. EF. (——)

2072 Same thin – was used as money. EF. (——)

2073 5 Million 1923. Dark brown with different obverse. Rev. Chair and all kinds of leatherware. Extr. Fine. Was used as money. (——)

2074 50 Million 1923 black leather. Rev. Leather industry thick. EF. (——)

2074A Same thin. Ext. Fine. (——)

2075 Heavy thick gold 1½ Mark leather money imprinted officially with 1½ gold mark thick leather as used on shoeholes. Fully imprinted as money and used as such. Ext. Fine. Very rare. About 3x4 inches. (——)

2076 Small 50 gold pfennig in heavy leather. Ext. Fine. Very rare. 3x2½". (——)

A SILVER MINE

2077 A crown size silver mine. Germany States as early as 1751. Belgian, Chinese, Dutch, French, Austria from 1793. Russia's as early 1809 Malay; Italian States from 1846. Mexico only 1. Hungary, Spain, Turkey. Some Unc. but mostly fine and VF. Only one holed. A few just about G/VG. Exciting lot of 198 pcs. (——)

COLLECTION OF RARE FOREIGN SILVER AND BRONZE COINS FROM A-Z

INCLUDING SOME VERY RARE CROWNS

ANDORRA

2078 The old 10C. 1873 bronze C. W. 144. Botet 1105. Arms Rev. Denomination. Very rare now. VF. (75.00)

This is the predecessor of the famous Andorra silver dollar to be issued in limited quantity, selling already about $15–$20.

ANGOLA

2079 **Mary I and Peter III of Portugal.** Silver 12 Macutas 1783. Arms, Rv. Very rare, EF. (50.00)

AFGHANISTAN

2080 **Habibullah Khan.** 5 Rupees (1905). Very rare. Fine. (35.00)

ANNAM

2081 Tu Duc. Thong bao. Silver crown or Phi Long. Schr 368. EF. (25.00)

ARGENTINA

2082 **Province of Santiago del Estero.** One Real 1823. Crossed arrows. Rv. Sun in wreath. CW 40. Very rare. VF/VG. (40.00)

AQUITANIE

2083 **Kingdom** (never realized). Bronze One Gascon 1848. Shield and symbols. Rv. Value. VG 3129–b. Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

AUSTRIA

2084 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Ferdinand II.** 1619–1637. Taler 1624, **Hall, Tyrol,** mint. Laureate bust r. date below. Rev. Arms. AU. (20.00)

2085 **TYROL. Archduke Leopold.** 1619–37. Double Taler 1626. Half-length armored bust r. wearing coronet and holding scepter. Rv. Tyrolian eagle. VF. (35.00)

2087 Large and heavy double taler n. d., struck in Hall. Armored half-bust r. Rv. Wreathed Tirolian eagle. VF/EF. (50.00)

2088 Taler 1632. Armored half-length bust wearing coronet. Rev. Arms. EF. (12.50)

2089 **Leopold I, the Houghmouth.** Taler 1695, Hall, Tyrol, Armored bust r. Rev. Arms. EF. (12.50)

2090 **AUSTRIA. Francis I.** Silver medal 1814 by Stuckhart, Prague, on the victory over Napoleon Heads of Emperors Francis I, and Nicholas I of Russia and Frederick William III, King of Prussia in medallions. Rv. Legend Extr. Fine. (20.00)

2091 **NAZI IN AUSTRIA.** Tokens struck illegal 1938. Bronze, SS Troops. EF. Aluminium, n. d. 1st of May celebration. Unc. Aluminium 2 Schillings, Winter-Help. Bronze 1932, head of Hitler. Unc. all rare. 4 pcs. (20.00)

2092 White metal plaquette-Token 1932 for 10 Schillings. Clasped hands hold svastika. Uniface. EF. Very rare. (20.00)

2093 **BOHEMIA, Frederick of Palatinate, the Winter-King.** Quarter Taler or 24 Kreuzer 1620, Prague, mintmaster Ercker. Crowned bust. Rv. Lion. Rare. (12.50)

2094 **KHEVENHULLER-METSCH, Count Johann Joseph,** Taler 1761. Vienna. Bust r. Rv. Crested arms. Madai 4235. Dav. 1188. Very rare. VF. (40.00)

2095 **LOMBARDY. Francis I,** of Austria. 1816 commemorating the visit of the Emperor to the Mint at Milan. Legend. Rv. Caduceus. Very rare. AU. (40.00)

2096 **SALZBURG.** Hier. of Colloredo Waldsee 1772–1803. Taler 1785. Br. 4510 Unc. Rare. See also under "S". (25.00)

BRAZIL

2097 4000 Reis 1900. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Columbus standing Rev. Arms of Portugal and Brazil. Largest South-American coin. Very rare. Unc. (135.00)

CANADA

2098 FRENCH CANADA. John Law issue, used in Canada and Louisiana. (See Shortt). ⅓ Ecu 1721. Rouen mint. Ex. F. (25.00)

2099 ⅓ Ecu 1721. Bourges mint. EF. (25.00)

2100 Bronze Demi Sol 1719. Metz mint. John Law issue. Nice Fine. (15.00)

2101 Bronze Demi Sol 1720. Reims. Similar issue for Canada. Nice Fine. (15.00)

2101 Bronze Liard 1721. Reims. Similar issue. Nice Fine. (15.00)

2103 Billon Marque 1742. Strasbourg. Standard Cat. Can. 5; Br. 508. EF. (20.00)

2104 CANADA. Hudson Bay Company cca 1857. Brass Token "Made Beaver" (for one beaver skin). Stand. Cat. Can. 178; Br. 926. VF. (25.00)

2105 Set of Dollars 1935–1957, in Whitman holder with obverse type 1949. EF. and including the 3 types 1947, the rare 1948, the 2 types 1952 and one to show the obverse, the 2 types 1955. Total 25 pcs. EF or better. (500.00)

CHINA

2106 **CHINESE SOVIET.** Kiangsi. Silver 20 Cent. 1933. Hammer and sickle on globe. Very rare. CW 4. EF. (15.00)

CHINESE TURKESTAN

2107 IMPERIAL ISSUES, Kashgar. One Tael H. 1325(1907). Dragon facing. Rev. Turki and Chinese legend. CW 14, Y. 26. Kann 1115 ($115). Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

2108 AKSU. 3 Mace H. 1311(1894). Turki inscription within floral border. Rev. Chinese characters. Kann 1191b (80). EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

2109 REPUBLICAN ISSUES. Tihwa mint. One Tael year 7 (1918). Turki script within wreath. Rev. Chinese legend. Kann 1267. CW 20 var. Yeom. 45 var. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

2110 Empire. 5 Miscals H. 1326(1908). Yeom. 27. CW Pl. 22,17. Very rare, VF. (20.00)

2111 Republic. 5 Miscals (1912). Crossed flags. Yeom. 41; CW 13. Rare. VF. (15.00)

CHINA

2112 Marriage token showing the art of love, large size, brass. (described in full detail by Dr. L. Gichner in his book on Chinese erotica). Unc. (——)

2113 Small size token. Same designs. VF. (——)

COURLAND

2114 Peter Biron. Taler 1780. Head r. Rev. Arms of Poland and Lithuania. Below coronet. Dav. 1624. About EF. (65.00)

DENMARK — RARE PATTERN FROM THE FAROUK COLLECTION

2115 **Christian VII. 1766–1808.** Pattern speciedaler N. D., struck in bronze. Head r. Rv. Crowned arms. Schou 3a. Beautiful bluish proof. Of great rarity. Only very few of these beautiful coins were struck. (80.00)

ENGLAND

2116 **George III.** Copper Coventry Half Penny Token 1792. Lady Godiva, nude. Rev. Elephant with castle. EF. Lady Godiva had to drive thru the town of Coventry nude on a horse and nobody was allowed to look, but Peeping Tom looked. (6.50)

THE COMPLETE EDWARD VIII SET IN SILVER

2117 New Zealand and Ceylon and England commemorative 1936 in silver, in blue plastic holder. Ceylon and England struck in 100 pieces but New Zealand only 50 pieces and therefore very few complete sets in existence as most of the New Zealand were sold lose. Bust to l. Rev. St. Geo and dragon (English) Kiwi bird (New Zealand), Elephant (Ceylon). Brill. proofs in the plastic holder. **PLATE** (500.00)

2118 **Edward VIII. King and Emperor.** English Crown size commemorative 1936 struck by his admirers. Only 100 struck. Second type somewhat different St. Geo. and dragon. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (150.00)

ETHIOPIA

2119 Menelik. Pattern Talari. (1893). Bust with tiara l., Rv. Lion of Judah. Brill. Proof. Very rare. (50.00)

2120 Menelik. Talari, Lagrange type. Crowned bust r. Rev. Lion of Judah. Proof EF. (30.00)

2121 Pattern Talari. 1896. Crowned bust l. Rev. Lion of Judah r. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (75.00)

FRANCE

2122 MEDIAEVAL COINS. Anglo-Gallic, **Richard I, the Lionhearted,** Denier of Poitou. Louis VIII, Denier Turnois. (2). St. Medard, Abbey. Denier. P.D. 1515 and 8 other unidentified Deniers. Fine to VF. 12 pcs. (25.00)

2123 Another lot of Mediaeval feodal Deniers. Undescribed. Fine to VF. 12 pcs. (25.00)

2124 **Charles IX** 1560–74. Piefort 1 franc 1573 essai. Bust left; Rev: Arms between crowned C–C. Thick edge with VERI RELIGIONIS ASSERTORI Ciani 1364(7000 frs). Superb but pierced on top. **PLATE** (250.00)

2125 **Henry IV.** Piefort ¼ frame 1607 by Briot. Bust right. Rev. Floriated cross with "H" (Ciani 1553 cat. 3103(2000 fr) on edge inscribed PERENNITATI PRINCIPIS GALLIAE RESTITVTORIS. EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

2126 Louis XIII. Ecu 1643. A. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Very Fine. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

2127 **GENERAL LAFAYETTE.** Silver medal 1789. French. His bust r. Rev. Legend. 32mm. Uncirculated. (20.00)

2128 **Fourth Republic of Vichy.** Pattern Aluminium 10 francs 1941. Head of Marechal **Petain.** Rv. Ear of barley divides value. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

2129 Pattern 20 Francs 1941. Head of Marechal **Petain** l. Rev. Worker and warrior clasping hands; mother with child seated. VG 5568 but AL. Unc. Rare. (20.00)

FREE MASONS

2130 BLUMENAU, Dr. Hermann Bruno Otto, 1819–1899. Prominent Freemason and builder of Colony Blumenau in Brazil. Bronze Plaquette by Max Kawaczynski issued by the Masonic Lodge of Peace Palm at Blumenau. Bust l.; in exergue seal of the Masonic Lodge. Uniface. Square 80x53mm Rare. Unc. (40.00)

GERMANY

2131 Lot of Mediaeval Pfennigs of the 13th Century from a hoard found at Hersbruck, Germany. Austria, Bavaria, Regensburg etc. Mostly VF with Gothic ornaments and monsters. 13 pcs. (30.00)

2132 Nazi Government Silver Pattern 5 Marks 1933. Bust of Adolph **Hitler** l. Rv. Swastika on breast of Eagle. Berlin mint. Uncir. (25.00)

2133 **ANHALT-ZERBST. Carl Wilhelm. 1676–1718.** Show Taler 1696 commemorating the Consecration of the church of Holy Trinity at Zerbst. The building. Rev. Arch of Noah on mountain. Mann 266. Rare. VF. (30.00)

2134 **BAVARIA, Ludwig III.** Pattern 5 Marks 1913 by Goetz struck in bronze. Uncirculated. (30.00)

2135 Pattern 3 Marks 1913 by Goetz struck in bronze. Uncir. (20.00)

2136 **BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Joachim Ernest.** 1603–1625. Taler 1623. Bust, wearing rich lace-collar, ¾ facing r. Rev. Arms. EF, rare. (30.00)

2137 **PRUSSIA. Willian II.** Set of Pattern 2, 3, 5, 10 and 20 marks 1913 by Goetz, all Proof, struck in bronze. 5 pcs. (75.00)

2138 **HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN. Charles.** 1831–1848. Double taler 1844. Bust l. Rv. Arms. J. 16 (only 600 pcs. struck). Extra rare. EF. Uncirculated. (125.00)

2139 Double taler 1846. D. 719. (3300 pieces struck). EF. Rare. (65.00)

2140 **LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROCHEFORT, Charles Thomas.** Taler 1767. Bust r. Rv. Lions support arms. Dav. 2405. Rare. Wi. 240. VF. (27.50)

2141 **MANSFELD. Guenther IV, and Cousins.** United coinage 1486–1526. Taler 1525. St. George on horseback r. Rev. Arms with crested helmet. One of the earliest Dollars of the World. Tornau 67. Rare. Fine. (35.00)

2142 **David.** 1578–1628. "Spruch"-Taler 1609. St. George on horseback l. Rv. BEI GOT/IST RATH/VND THAT above shield. Rare. Fine/VF. (20.00)

2143 **OSNABRUCK. Sede Vacante.** Broad Show-Taler 1728. Bust of Charlemagne with circle of shields. Rv. Bust of St. Peter within circle of shields. EF. (30.00)

2144 **REGENSTEIN. Frederick William** Elector of Brandenburg. ⅔ Taler or Gulden 1675. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Rare. Fine. (20.00)

MULTIPLE TALER RARITY — SAXONY

2145 FIVE TALER 1650. Albertine line. John George I 1600–1658. Commem. broad multiple taler on the Peace of Westphalia Armored standing Elector near table with helmet on it. Rev. 2 helmeted shields, dates, CR (for Constantine Roth). Twenty shields around, VF. Edge test. Apparently unpublished. **PLATE** (1000.00)

2145A **SAXE-WEIMAR. Frederick.** Taler 1622 commemorating his death in the battle of Fleury. Half-length armored bust r., holding helmet. Rev. inscription. Tentzel 37,1. Rare. Fine. (30.00)

2146 **SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG. Johann the Younger.** 1564–1622. Thick double death-Taler, 1622. Skull on bones. Rev. Legend. Mad. 1289; Lange 543; Reim. 4113. Ext. rare, EF. **PLATE** (450.00)

2147 **WEISSENBURG, ABBEY. Lothar Friedich of Metternich,** Bishop of Speyer. Guldentaler of 60 Kreuzer 1673. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Very rare, Very Fine. (25.00)

2148 WURZBURG. John Gottfried of Aschhausen. 1617–1622. Oval silver medal 1617 by Lorenz Schilling, signed L. S. Bust of the Bishop r. Rev. Heart-Shaped arms. 25x30mm. Ornate border with contemporary Wrought loop. Original case. VF. (115.00)

2149 **Bishopric. John Philip II,** of Greifenklau. 1699–1719. Half-Taler 1702. Bust r. Rv. Crested arms. Rare. About VF. (15.00)

2150 **Anselm Francis,** Count Ingelheim, 1746–1749. Silver Inthronization medal 1746 by Vestner. Bust r. Rv. Cross above two shields. Rare, superb About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (40.00)

2151 **Francis Louis of Erthal.** 1779–1795. Silver Inthronization medal 1779 by Buckle. Bust r. Rev. Legend. Very rare. Superb. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

2152 Silver Calendar Medal 1780. Calendar both sides. Rare. Unc. (25.00)

2153 **Sede Vacante.** Half Taler 1779. Three shields. Rev. St. Killian standing. Border of shields both sides. Unc. (12.50)

2154 **Adam Friedrich,** Count Seinsheim. 1754–1779. Taler 1769. Bust r. Rev. Lions support arms. Dav. 2901. VF. (15.00)

2155 **WESTPHALIA.** Silver Inflation One Billion Marks 1923 of Westphalia. Head of Baron vom Stein. Rev. Free horse l. The largest of these series 2⅜" Copper. Unc. Very rare in copper. (55.00)

GHURHAF

2156 GHURHAF, City in Southern Arabia. Set of silver 15,30 and 45 Chomsih A.H. 1344(1926) Yeom. (Tarim) 8–11. Very rare, all Unc. 3 pcs. (65.00)

GUATEMALA

2157 Cob 8 Reales, date not visible, Essayer J. VF. (40.00)

2158 PERU. Philip V. Almost round cob 8R. 1729 LN. Lima. With Guatemala counterst. VF for coin. Rare. (75.00)

2159 Ferdinand VI. Pillar Dollar 1755. G-Essayer J. Y. 468 Rare. VF. (50.00)

2160 Charles III. 4R. 1772. G-P. First year of bust-type Rare. F. (50.00)

HAWAII

2161 **$1., 50c, 25c, 10c 1883. The first two VF, the last EF. Rare set** **(150.00)**

2162 **½ $ 1883 Unc. some hairlines.** **(60.00)**

2163 **Another set of $1, ½, ¼, 1/10 1883. VF/EF. Getting scarcer and steadily going higher in price.** (150.00)

HUNGARY

2164 **Peter I.** 1038–1046. Denier. Triangles in angles of cross both sides. Rethy 1.8. VF. Samuel Alba. 1041–1044. Denier, same type R.I.10. EF 2 pcs. (15.00)

2165 **Andreas I.** 1046–1061. Denier. Star. Rv. Triangles in angles of cross. R.I.12. VF. Salomon. 1063–1074. Denier. King facing. Rv. cross PA/NON/IA. R.I.22. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

INDONESIA (see also under Netherlands)

2166 **Bandiermasin** (Borneo) Double ducaton after the type of the United Provinces. Armored knight galloping over shield. Rv. Crowned arms. Interesting legend of native ruler. Compare Netherlands Yearbook 1921, p. 74. Pl.II.1. Of greatest rarity (Ex Hollinbeck auction 1950). (130.00)

INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY

2167 INTERNATIONAL CURRENCY Pattern. 10 Steloj 1959. Head of L. I. Zamenhof, inventor of Esperanto. Uncirc. limited issue. (12.50)

ISRAEL

2168 ISRAEL. 5 Pound 1958. Tenth Anniv. Yeom. 16. Brill. PROOF in original cedar-wood box. (25.00)

ITALY

2169 **CASALE. Guglielmo II. Paleologus.** 1494–1518 Testone. Portrait head l. wearing square cap. Rev. Arms. Rennaissance-art coin. VF. (35.00)

2170 **RETEGNO. Antonio Theodoro Trivulsio** 1676–78. Double Philippo 1676. Fine bust with long hair and in armor R. Rev: Shield with crowned head composed of three faces or rather three profiles, VIVICA MENS, the whole in an ornamental frame with angel at each side. VF. Struck on an almost square handhammered planchet. Rare. Already in Jenks 2612 in 1921. This coin brought $42.50. Worth today. **PLATE** (175.00)

LATVIA

2171 Pattern 10C n.d. Bust of boy l., holding spear. Rev. Serpent around three oak-leaves. Uncir. silver Dollar-size. Struck in the Netherlands. (70.00)

LIVONIA

2171A **Elizabeth.** Livonaise or 96 Kopecks 1797 for Livonia. Bust r. Rev. Arms. of Riga and Reval on breast of Imperial eagle. Rare. Dav. 1690. F. (75.00)

LITHUANIA

2172 LITHUANIA. 10 Litu 1936. Bust of King Vytautas. Rv. Mounted knight. L. 13. EF. (30.00)

MADEIRA

2173 The only coin of this Island MARIA II of Portugal. 10 Reis 1842 Denomination. Rev. Arms. Silver Unc. almost dollarsize. **PLATE** (125.00)

MADRAS

2174 MADRAS. Half Pagoda n.d. (1811), struck on Carolus IV Dollar of Mexico, Essayer F.M. (1789–1801 VW.I. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

MEXICO

2175 **Charles and Johanna.** 1516–1556. 4 R. n.d. Mo-Essayer O. Arms. Rv. Columns divide motto; in center below value 4. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

RARITIES

PHILIP II (1572)

2176 Three originals from the Guttag collection First American dollar. Fully round 8 Reales. Not cob type. O MO–8. This is not the one pictured in Guttag, but it comes from his coll. and is as nice as the one photographed. A beauty. **PLATE** (500.00)

2176A The actual Guttag coin No. 2541. 4 R. round brill. gem. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

2176B **Second American dollar.** Another Guttag 8 R. as photographed in book No. 2574 and fine gem 415 granis. **PLATE** (250.00)

2177 **Philip IV. Cob 8 R. 1653, Essayer P. Yriarte 179. VF and thus very rare. PLATE** **(150.00)**

2178 **Philip V,** 1700–1746. Octagonal. cob 1733. Essayer M/F. Yriarte 404 (Pesetas 1500). Rare. VF choice plugged. (45.00)

2179 Pillar Dollar 1734, M/F. Yriarte 407. Rare. VF. (45.00)

2181 Pillar Dollar 1740. Essayer MF. Yriarte 414. VF. (30.00)

2182 Pillar Dollar 1741. Mo–M/F. Yriarte 415. VF. (30.00)

2183 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–59. Pillar Dollar 1758. Essayer M/M. Y. 497. Superb almost Unc. (50.00)

2184 Pillar Dollar 1759. MO–M/M. Y. 498. EF. (27.50)

2185 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. Pilar Dollar 1760, Essayer M/M. Y. 601.VF. (25.00)

2186 **Supreme National Council.** 8. R. 1811. Bow, sword, quiver etc. Rev. Eagle on bridge. Guttag 2830; CW 98. Cast and low grade silver as usual. Extr. rare. VF plugged. **PLATE** (100.00)

2186A **Revolutionary Coinage of General Morelos.** 8 R. 1812. SUD below bow. Rev. Value and date. Yeoman 116; Yriarte 1024 var. Fine/VF, very rare thus. **PLATE** (50.00)

2187 Revolutionary coinage of General Morelos. Copper 8 R. 1813. Bow with arrow; SUD below; ornaments. Rv. Value. 1st die. Guttag 2961. Thick planchet. Rare. EF. (20.00)

2188 **Royalist Provisional issue of General Vargas** of Sombrerete. 8 R. (date unclear). Arms. Rv. Inscription. CW 94. Fine/weakly struck. (30.00)

2189 8 Reales 1812, type as above. Fine, very rare. (50.00)

2190 **Royalist Provisional issue of Zacatecas.** 8 R. 1811. Mountain. Arms. CW 98. Center of obv. weakly struck and unclear, legends VF, very rare. **PLATE** (65.00)

2191 **Republic.** Liberty Cap 8 R. 1837 Potosi, A. W. Christensen 62 RRR. Extr. rare. F. (25.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

2192 MOZAMBIQUE. 400 Reis. 1755. One of the rarest coins of this Portuguese colony. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

NETHERLANDS

2193 Double Ducaton or Double Silver Rider 1673 of **Holland.** Mounted knight attacking r. Rev. Lions support arms. V. Pl. 43,2. Type of coin circulating in America. VF. (75.00)

2193A Prov. of **Utrecht.** 3 Gulden 1684. Type 2 with Mo. No. ARGENT. ORDIN. TRAI. Provincial shield. Rev: Minerva standing Verk. 110–3. Plain edge. Date unpublished except Rynbende lot 1349 which is this very piece. Engraver: Peter van Culemborg. Mintmaster: Jan van Roermond. Much rarer than the 1804 US dollar. May be unique. **PLATE** (250.00)

2194 **Campen,** Imperial City in Netherlands. Siege Dalder 1672. City-arms; CAMPEN below. Rev. NE-/CESSITAS/ALTERA/1672. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (45.00)

2195 **NIMWEGEN,** Imperial City in Netherlands. Taler n. d. (abt. 1552). City-arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Rev. Crowned bust of Emperor **Charles V.** Very rare, almost VF. (35.00)

2196 **Netherlands Steamship Co.** Board dollar (1940) of 5 guilders (–$2.50) used as necessity money on the ships as soon as the Netherlands were occupied. Copper ring and aluminum center. VF. Fine and rare. **PLATE** (50.00)

2197 Board dollar of 2½ gulden ($1.25 US) (1940) in aluminum. Size of US dollar. Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

2198 **Netherlands East Indies.** Sumatra. Silvered Bronze 1 Dollar token (1900) of the Asahan Estate Plantation. Chinese inscription on one side and Malayan legend on the other. Compare Scholten 1133b. Very rare. Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)

2198A Bronze dollar with Arabic inscr. on one side and Dutch EEN dollar on the other side. Very rare Scholten 1133. Red Proof. (50.00)

2199 Bronze Fifty Cents token of the Soengei Diskie Estate Plantation. Value and English legend. Rev. Chinese characters. Scholten 1162. Very rare. Brill. red Proof. (45.00)

2199A One dollar (1900) of the same plantation. Large dollarsize Sch. 1161. Brill. red proof. (45.00)

NYASSALAND

2200 NYASALAND. Only crown size coin and the only specimen in the world. 20 Reis 1894 CABO DELGADO COMPANNIA DO NYASSA. Unique pewter pattern Rev: blank (uniface). **PLATE** (150.00)

PERU

2201 PERU. **Philip IV.** 1620–1660. Cob 8. R. 1653 PF Potosi. Round clear piece with plugged hole. VF. (100.00)

PHILIPPINES

2202 Philippine Islands. **Ferdinand VII.** Dollar 1828 of Manila. Arms. Rv. MANILA 1828 struck on Peruvian 8 Reales 1827. CW 22. Very rare. Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

POLAND

2203 POLAND. **Republic.** 5 Zlotych 1925. Citizen receiving Constitution from seated Polonia. Rv. Eagle. Extr. rare. Dav. 250. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

PORTUGAL

2204 PORTUGAL. **D. Joao IV.** 1640–1656. Dollar or Cruzado of 400 Reis n. d. Arms. Rev. Cross patte. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

2205 **D. Alphonso VI.** 1656–1667. Dollar or Cruzado of 400 Reis 1664. Type as above, but date in angles or cross. V. 14 Very rare, Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

REFORMATION

2206 REFORMATION. Silver medal n. d. by Hieronymus Magdeburger (1526–1540) on John Hus (burned alive A.D. 1415 at Constance), the Czech religious reformer. Bust of Hus r., wearing beret. Rev. Hus on stake. Katz 71. 16th Century cast, very rare. VF. **PLATE** (45.00)

2207 Lot of medals 17–20 Century in various metals on Martin Luther, Reformation etc. Very interesting collection. Mostly EF. 20 pcs. (50.00)

2208 Silver medal 1817 commemorating Martin Luther. His bust r. Rev. Monument at Wittenberg. 36mm, 14 grams. AU. (12.50)

COINS OF RUSSIA

EARLY RUSSIAN SILVER MONEY INGOT

2209 **Great Novgorod.** Second quarter of 15th Century. Cast silver ingot or **Grivenka.** On rectangular base three punchmarks :a) Head in triangle. b) Blurred figure in circle. c) within circle, seated Prince as on "wire" money of Vasili II. "The Blind" of Moscow 1425–1462. 63mm. 84.88 Gr. Bauer 185 (stamps 25 and 3). A specimen of the great Monnaies et Medailles Sale in Basle, Dec. 15, 1959 brought 960 Swiss francs on an estimate of 1500 francs. A type **of High Rarity.** (250.00)

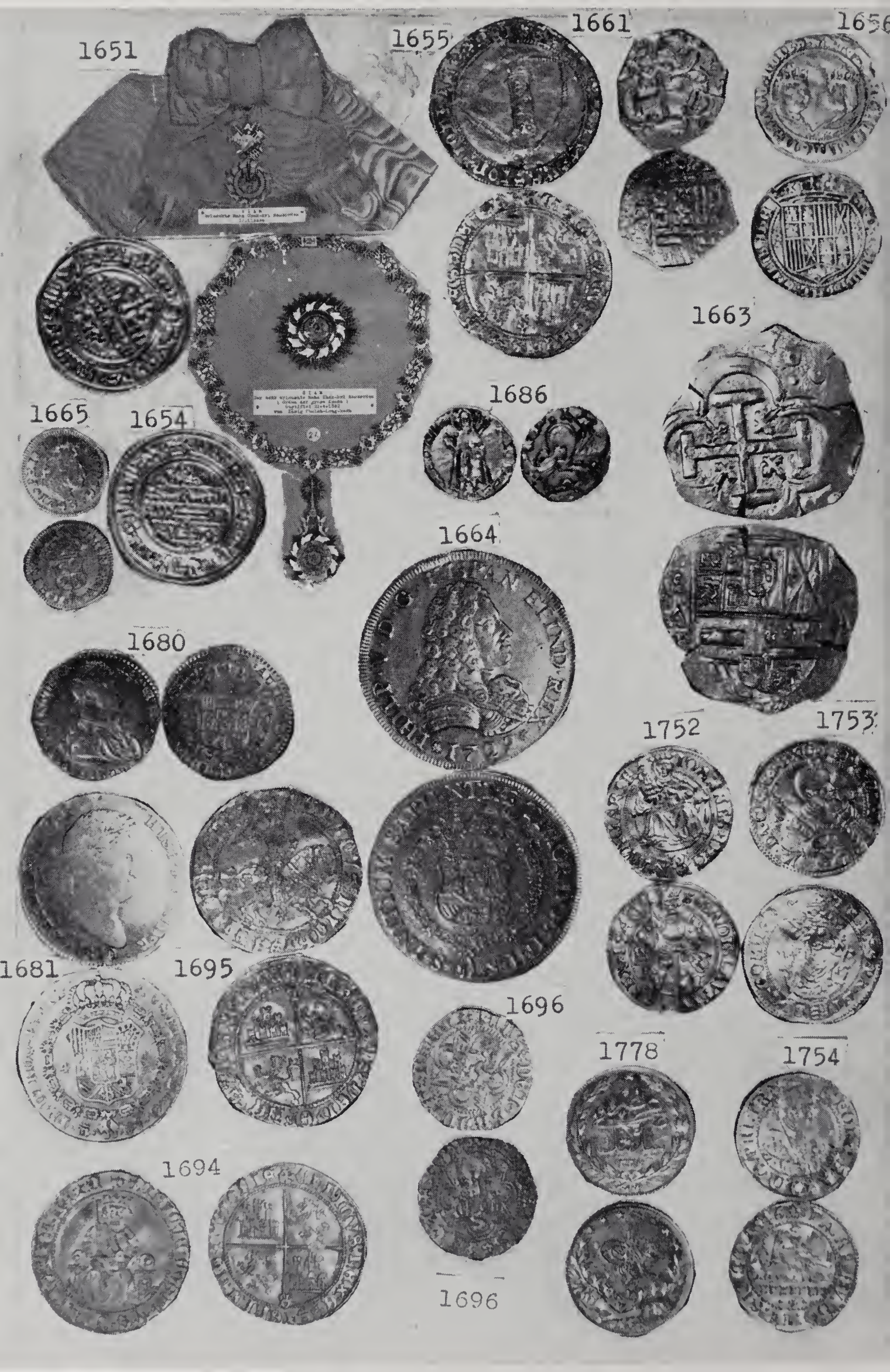
2210 **Peter I. "The Great" 1689–1725.** Ruble 1710. Arabic date. Armored bust r., engraver letter **H** (Haupt) on sleeve. Dav. 1648. Mikh. Pl. 51, 3. Three planchet defects but Good Very Fine and Very Rare. (75.00)

2211 Ruble 1719. Cyrillic date. Bust r./Eagle. D. 1653. Fine. (16.00)

2212 Ruble 1720. Cyr. date. **"OK"** on sleeve. Arabic date **1719** part of edge legend. Giel 6. A hybrid coin in VF condition. (32.50)

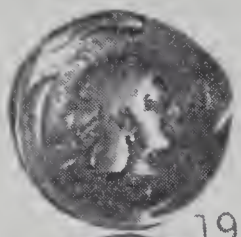
2212A Ruble 1721. Cyr. date. Letter **"K"** by shoulder straps. Ornate cross above head. Giel 11. Strong VF. Very Scarce. (35.00)

1584
1585
1587
1588
1594
1598
586
1596
1601
1642
1644
1621
1645
1612
1643
1651
1647
1646
1653
1652
ALEXANDER·II·D·G·RUSSIAE IMPERATOR
ROMANIA


1651
1655
1661
1656
1663
1686
1665
1654
1664
1680
1752
1753
1681
1695
1696
1778
1754
1694
1696

1779
1787
1792
1793
1789
10
CENTÉSIMOS
1809
1807
FROM
W. R. GRACE & CO.
TO ELBERT J. BROWN
1954
IN RECOGNITION OF
YEARS OF LOYAL SERVICE
1795
1812
1815

1917

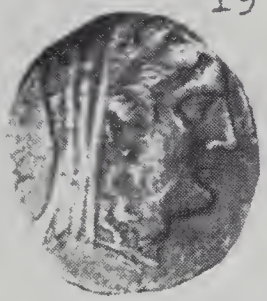


1918

1927

1928

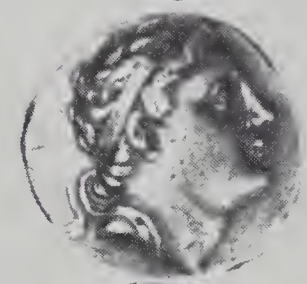
1935



1938

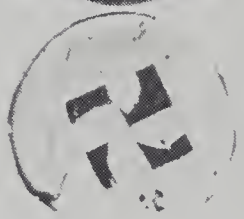
1952

1954



1936

1973



1966

1967

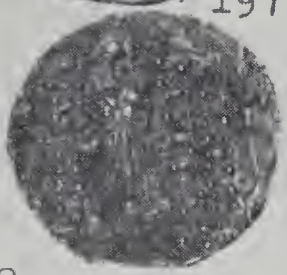
1967A

1985

1984

1974

1975



1986

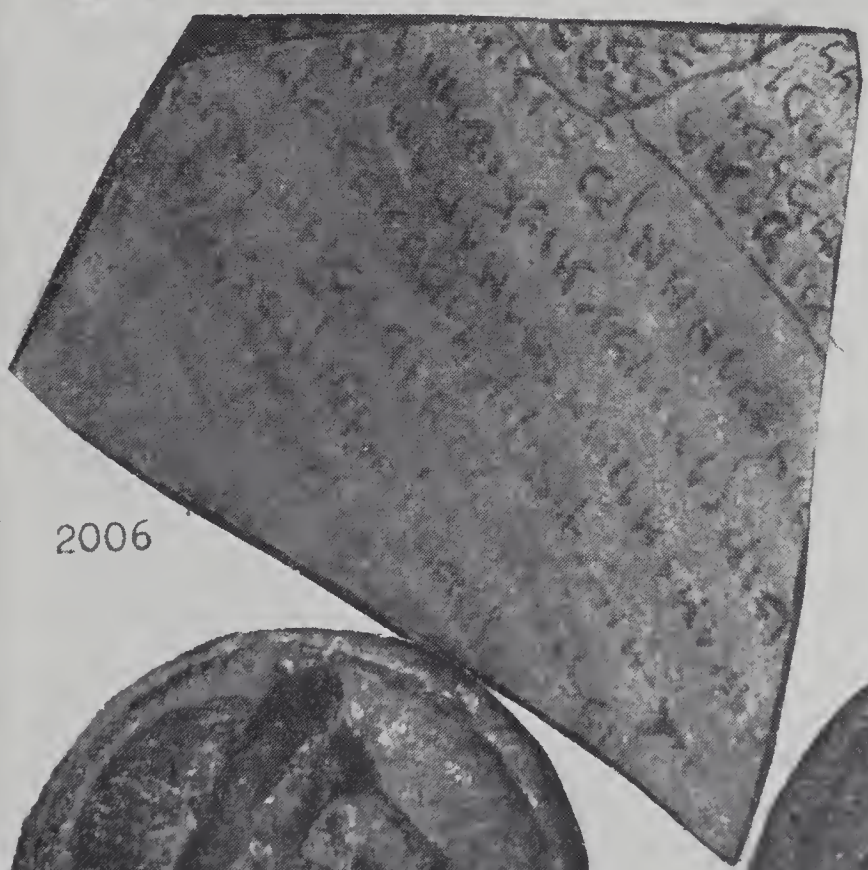
1990

1988

1989

1987

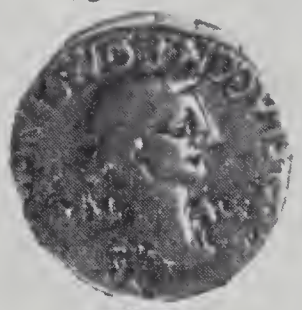
2017



2006

2010

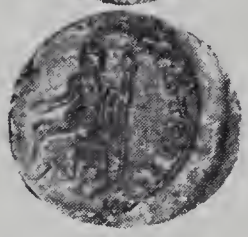
2018



2030

2045

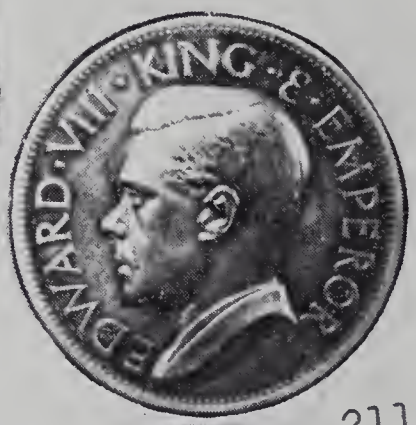
2056



2083

2107

2108



2109

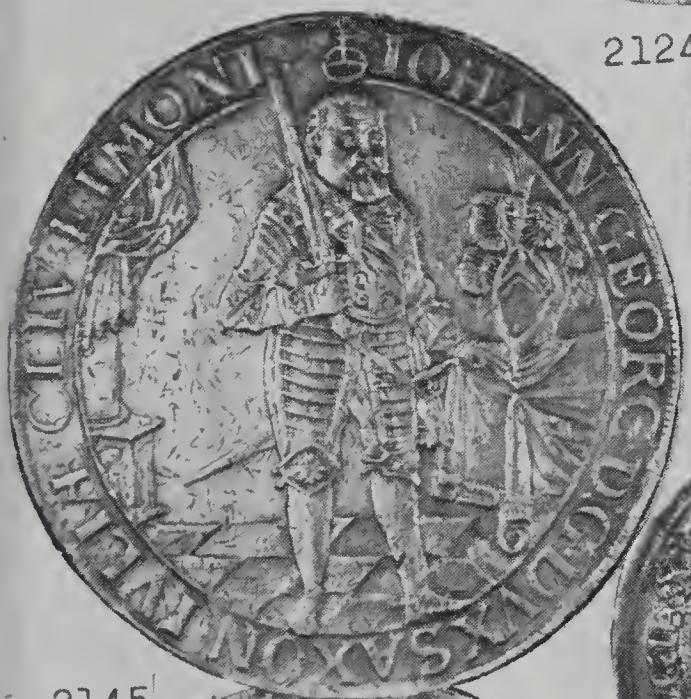
2117

2121

2126

2150

2124



2125

2145

2146

2151

2173

2202

2174

2200

2204

2203

2235
2176A
2175
2236
50
1946
2177
2176B
2176
2186
2190

2192
2193
CRESCUNT 1675
2194
CAMPEN
2196
500
2197
ROORDGELD
250
2198
NE
CESSITAS
ALTERA
1672
668B
668A

2206
2205
2216A
2223
2218
2218A
GERARDO BARRIOS PRESIDENTE
1861
UN PESO
2230
2233
2224

2213 **Poltina** (½ Ruble) 1704. Cyrillic. Plain, youthful bust r. RV. mmk **MD** divided by eagle's tail. Klingert 461. Almost VF. Rare. (26.50)

2213A Poltina 1718. Cyr. date. No engraver letter. Large crowns on eagle heads. Giel 17. Near Very Fine. Quite scarce. (17.50)

2214 **Elizabeth Petrovna 1741–61.** Broad Petersburg Ruble 1751. D. 1677 Fine. (12.50)

NOTE: Livonaise or Ruble of 96 Kopecks 1757 for Livonia–Esthonia. Ermined bust r. RV. Arms of Provinces on Imperial eagle. D. 1690. Ilyin–Tolstoi 1. Fine/VF. See lot 2171A. Rare.

2214B **Peter III. Jan.–June 1762.** Petersb'g Ruble. Cuirassed bust/Eagle. Braided edge. D. 1682. Extra Fine, in demand. (40.00)

2215 **Copper** 10 Kopecks. Recoined on 5 Kop. of predecessor. Eagle/Military trophies. Scarce item in Very Fine. (20.00)

2216 **Catherine II. 1762–96.** Petersburg Ruble 1775. Bust r., without neck ruff. D. 1684. Very Fine. (20.00)

NOTE: **Courland. Peter Biron 1769–95.** Taler 1780. Ribboned head/Crowned arms. D. 1624. Abt. EF. Very Scarce. See lot 2114.

THE RARE AND DESIRABLE "FAMILY RUBLE" 1836

2216B **Nicholas I. 1825–55.** His Head r. Engraver Paul Utkin's initials **P. 00** (Transliterated) at neck cut. RV. In center, diademed head of Tsarina Alexandra Fedorovna. Surrounding, are heads of Imperial couple's seven children. Mikh. 211. D. 286. A sharp impaired proof with no wear on Tsar's sideburns.

It is estimated but 36 were struck for 1835, while 50 (in 3 Var.) plus 10 uniface strikings of the OBVERSE were minted in 1836. Save for for these and the portrait pattern rubles of 1827 and 1845 the entire silver coinage of Nicholas' reign bore the double eagle and Value. Rare. **PLATE** (225.00)

2217 **Nicholas II. 1894–1917.** Ruble 1915. Head/Eagle. Last ruble of the Empire. Uncirculated and Rare. (50.00)

THE VERY RARE "GANGUT" RUBLE 1914

2218 Ornate bust Peter I. r. RV. Double eagle grasping maps of four seas in beaks and talons. Y. 71. Dav. 299. A lavish, beautifully executed coin commemorating the naval victory over Sweden in 1714. **PLATE** (200.00)

SALVADOR

2218A SALVADOR. Pattern Peso 1861 struck in bronze. Head of President Barrios. Rev. Arms: value below. Guttag 4577. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

2219 SALVADOR. Colon 1925. Conjoined busts of Alvarado and Quinonez l. Rev. Arms on flags. Silver Dollars of North and South American Nr. 3. Unc. with proof surface. Only 1000 pieces struck. Very rrae. (65.00)

SIAM

EARLY ANTIMONEY COINS AND WEIGHTS

1400 A.D.

2220 Antimoney weight in shape of an elephant with his legs and trunk rolled up 2¾ tical VF. Rare. 1 inch high. (75.00)

2221 Antimoney weight of 4¾ tical regular standing elephant 1x1″ VF. (50.00)
2222 Large 8 tical antimoney coin or bullet money. Size of later 4 tical. Wheel mark lotus flower rosette and anchor. Le May see pl. 7. EF. (60.00)

SPAIN

2223 **Philip II.** 1555–1598. 8 Reales n. d. Segovia mint. Mintmark horizontal. Essayer I/M. Dasi 47 Ba; not listed by Y. Extremely rare. Fine/VF. **PLATE** (75.00)
2224 8 Reales n. d. Sevilla mint, Dasi 51. Very Fine and rare. **PLATE** (50.00)
2225 Cob 4 R. Segovia. Essayer o/I, mintmark horizontal (like 8 Rls. Y. 14). Heiss XXX,16. Very rare. VF choice. (60.00)
2226 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. Cob 8 R. Seville, Essayer "B". Dasi type XVIII. Very Fine. (25.00)
2227 Cob 4 R. Toledo, Essayer C. Very rare. VF. (35.00)
2228 **Philip IV.** 1621–1665. Cob 8 R. 1633(?), Seville Y. 147 (Pesetas 2000). Very Very rare. About VF. (45.00)
2229 Cob 8 R. Seville mint. Essayer R. Date not visible. Fine. (25.00)
2230 Cob 8 Reales, Toledo. Essayer Y. Date not visible. Type Dasi XXVI, b. Very rare. About Extr. fine. **PLATE** (60.00)
2231 Cob 8 Reales, Seville. Essayer's initial and date not visible. Rare. VF. (30.00)
2232 **Louis I.** Granada proclamation 2 R. 1724. Herr. 8–6. 29mm. VF. (25.00)
2233 **Philip V.** Cob 8 R. 1733, Madrid, Essayer M/F. Y. 404 (1500 Pesetas) Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** (75.00)
2234 **ARAGON. Charles V and Joan the Crazy.** 1516–1525. Dated Real Silver 1520. The crowned Aragonese shield. Rv. Quadripartite arms with blackamoor's heads. Heis Pl. 75.7. Scarce. Extre. Fine. (35.00)

2235 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. 8 Reales 1611. Zaragosa with title of Philip II. Recent Barcelona sale record $350.00. First time we have this rarity. Arms between CA VIII. Rev. Arms. **PLATE** (500.00)

SPITSBERGEN

2236 50 Kopeck. 1946 Nickel coinage. Rarity Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)
2237 15 Copeck 1946 bronze Unc. (75.00)
2238 20 Copeck 1946 Nickel Unc. (75.00)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2239 **Edward VII.** Dollar 1907. Y. 26. AU (10.00)
2240 Dollar 1908. Unc.
2241 Dollar 1909. Unc. (10.00)
2242 **George V.** Dollar 1919. Y. 37. Rare. VF/EF. (25.00)
2243 Dollar 1920. About Uncir. (30.00)

SWITZERLAND

2244 **Canton Bern.** 40 Batzen. Canton-arms stamped on Obv. and 40/BZ on Rev. of Ecu 1763, Rheims mint of Louis XV. VF stamps. (20.00)
2245 40 Batzen as above, but 1772 and Reims mint. EF stamps. (20.00)
2246 40 Batzen, stamps as above, but Ecu 1884, Toulouse mint of Louis XVI. Stamps EF. (20.00)

TARIM

2247 City in Southern Arabia. Set of silver 6, 12 and 24 Chomsihs A.H. 1315 (1898). Y. 1–3. Very rare. All Unc. 3 pcs. (25.00)

VENEZUELA

2248 5 Reales 1858. Head of Liberty l. Rev. Arms. Y. 11; CW 16. Very rare. Fine. (45.00)

2249 Pattern Bronze 2 Centavos 1863. Head of President Esclarecido. Rv. Value in wreath. Guttag 4792. Brill. Proof. (35.00)

YEMEN

2250 YEMEN. Ahmad Hamid al-Din. Ryal of Imadi A.H. 1367 (1948). Y. 17. Unc. (15.00)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 24, 1962

$2.50; $3; $4 (STELLAS); $5; $10 AND $20 GOLD

PIONEER AND TERRITORIAL GOLD

LOTS 2251–3024 — 1:30 P.M.

QUARTER EAGLES (2.50 GOLD)

PHILADELPHIA MINT

1796–1929

2251 1796 Stars on Obverse. Trifle granular surface. The guide book lists a mintage of only 66 pieces and this scarce Very Fine Specimen definitely will sell at a high figure. Valued at (4500.00)

2252 1798 Wide date, five berries on branch. Considerable mint lustre although surface shows considerable rubbing. Very low mintage of 614 coined. Choice Extremely Fine, seldom found any nicer. Expected to sell for over (3000.00)

2253 1802 no sign of an overdate. One of the nicest we have ever seen in quite some time. Obverse, about Uncirculated. Minor planchet flaws between second and third star on left and in field. Reverse, proof lustre Uncirculated. Worth (1000.00)

2254 1804 14 stars in reverse field. Very light adjustment noticeable on reverse above ED in UNITED. No faults or defects. Choice About Uncirculated. (1000.00)

2255 1805 Considerable mint lustre. Portion of motto weak strike. A very attractive coin. About Uncirculated. Worth at least (900.00)

2256 1806 over 4 A better than average strike with hardly any faults. The overdate shows up distinctly. Some adjustment marks in center of reverse. A similar specimen sold for over 800.00 in a New York sale of December 1960. Seldom available. Should realize well over (1000.00)

2257 1807 fine or just a trifle better. Tiny stain on edge. Has been worked over quite a bit, however, as a type coin expected to sell at better than Catalogue listing of (200.00)

2258 1825 new type. Choice About Uncirculated. Faint x in obverse field which is hardly noticeable. Worth close to (500.00)

2259 1829 formerly a proof, still retaining all the proof lustre and proof surface. All stars sharp and full. Now a shade from Uncirculated (650.00)

2260 **1830 faintly rubbed in the field. Considerable proof lustre. Just a shade from a gem specimen (650.00)**

2261 **1831 a real beauty. Considerable proof lustre. Tiny rim nick visible on obverse above OF. Almost perfection. Practically Uncirculated. Worth (850.00)**

2262 **1833 very few of the original issue still in existence. Majority melted. This is a choice About Uncirculated Specimen with hardly any faults. Worth (750.00)**

2263 1834 New type, no motto. Very Fine. Slight impairments on reverse and light scratches on obverse; another strictly Very Fine. The 2 pieces (75.00)

2264 1835 2 pieces. Fine–Very Fine (70.00)

2265 1836 Choice almost Extremely Fine and 1837 almost Very Fine. The 2 pcs. (80.00)

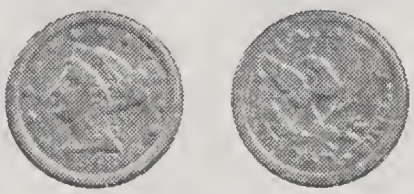
2266 1839 Very Fine (40.00)

2267 1843, 1845 Very Fine, the pair (80.00)

2268 1844 Extremely Fine. Considerably lustre. Worth (75.00)

2269 1846, 1847 minor edge faults. Fine–Very Fine (75.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1848 "CAL" ABOVE EAGLE 2.50



2270 **1848 Cal. A great rarity that has virtually disappeared from the numismatic market along with other great rarities like the 1838–0 half dollar, 1884 or 1885 Trade Dollars. The catalogue value means hardly anything. The $3 1875 catalogues at 6250.00 and sold a few months ago for over 16,000. This rare 2.50 is strictly Very Fine with normal wear. High portions of wings worn fairly smooth. Estimated to realize close to (2500.00)**

2271 **1848 a very scarce coin. Only in the past few years has the rarity of this coin been realized. Very high auction records. Choice Very Fine (450.00)**

2272 1849 3 pieces. All are the variety 9 over 8 as there is a faint line connecting the open space of the 9. Possibly all pieces exist this way. Fine to V. F. (150.00)

2273 1850 2 pieces. Very Fine. (60.00)

2274 1851 Extremely Fine; 1852 Very Fine. 2 pieces (65.00)

2275 1852 About Uncirculated and one other 1852 only Fine with corroded surface. The pair (60.00)

2276 1853 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces (75.00)

2277 1854, 1855 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2278 1856 Very Fine, tiny edge nick; another damaged on face, edge nicks, Fine. The pair (50.00)

2279 1857 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2280 1858 Very Fine and Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2281 1859 Extremely Fine; 1860 About Uncirculated (85.00)

2282 **1860 Brilliant Proof. Excessively Rare and seldom offered. In checking the catalogues of many famous sales this date in proof is noticeably lacking. The famous Dunham sale 20 years ago contained practically every U. S. gold rarity including the fabulous 1822 $5 but it did not contain the 1860 proof quarter eagle. There can be only a few in existence and this gem should realize over (1000.00)**

2283 **1861 Brilliant Proof. Equally as rare as the 1860. There are no records in existence today listing quantity struck but in all probabilities about 10 pieces exist. A great rarity and valued also at (1000.00)**

2284 1861 Very Fine and 1 Very Good with solder mark on edge. The pair (60.00)

2285 **1862 Brilliant Proof. Gem quality as are all the proof quarter eagles in this choice consignment. 30 pieces of the rare 1863 were struck and a year ago we sold this rarity for over $2500.00. Of course, the 1862 may not bring such a high bid but assuming there were only 10 struck then it is well worth over estimate of (1000.00)**

2286 **1864 Brilliant Proof. Perfection. Auction record of over a year ago $925.00. A very rare date in any condition. This priceless gem belongs in the collection of the most exacting collector who wants the finest. Valued at (1250.00)**

2287 1866 Very scarce. Obverse shows what appears to be silverish stains near rim. Tiny edge bruise. Very Fine. Worth (150.00)

2288 1867 Few pinpoint nicks in reverse field. Very scarce. Lustrous. Very Fine (100.00)

2289 1868 Minor edge nick. About Uncirculated. 3600 minted. (100.00)

2290 1868 Very Fine, burnished, loop removed.

2291 1869 Scarce. Very Fine (75.00)

2292 1870 Small rim nick above first A in America. Choice Extremely Fine. Cost $90.00 almost two years ago. Worth over (125.00)

2293 1871 Lightly bag marked. 5320 struck. Extremely Fine (75.00)

2294 1873 Open 3. Average Very Fine. 3 pieces (100.00)

2295 1874 Scarce 3920 coined. Choice Extremely Fine. (100.00)

THE RARE 1875 QUARTER EAGLE

2296 **1875 Possibly impaired proof. Choice About Uncirculated. Only 20 struck in proof and 400 regular strike. Worth (600.00)**

2297 1876 4221 coined. Scarce Very Fine (60.00)

2298 1877 Choice Extremely Fine. Some proof lustre. Rare. (350.00)

2299 1878 About Uncirculated; 1879 Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 3 pieces (100.00)

2300 1880 Choice About Uncirculated. Few bag marks. Scarce (150.00)

2301 **1882 Brilliant Proof. A Flawless Gem. 67 specimens were struck in proof condition and there couldn't possibly be a nicer proof than this rarity. Valued at (450.00)**

2302 1882 Attempted puncture noticeable on reverse between TE in STATES. Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)

2303 1883 Almost Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Worth (90.00)

2304 1884 Scarce. Only 1993 pieces coined. Minor signs of wear. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (100.00)

2305 **1885 Only 800 issued. Proof lustre with faint rubbing in field. About Uncirculated. Worth over (300.00)**

2306 1886 Very low mintage. Choice About Uncirculated. No hoards of these low mintage Quarter Eagles exist and the opportunity to obtain them does not present itself too often today. We suggest bids on these scarcer coins at close to our estimate (75.00)

2307 1887 Extremely Fine. Scarce (60.00)

2308 1888 Extremely Fine (45.00)

2309 **1889 Brilliant Proof. 48 coins were struck in proof condition and this flawless gem is the finest we have ever offered. Currently valued at (500.00)**

2310 1889 Very Fine (45.00)

2311 1890 Few faint edge faults. Almost Extremely Fine (60.00)

2312 1891 Extremely Fine (35.00)

2313 1893 Choice About Uncirculated (50.00)

2314 1894 Few faint edge nicks. Scarce. Extremely Fine (50.00)

2315 **1895 Brilliant Proof. 119 coined in proof. None finer. There were roughly 8 times as many silver dollars struck in proof in 1895 and the dollar, of course, sells at 1500.00. Surely this gem proof specimen is worth twice catalogue (400.00)**

2316 1895 Tiny cut on reverse rim. Extremely Fine (50.00)

2317 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

2318 1897 About Uncirculated (40.00)

2319 **1898 Brilliant Proof. A mere 165 specimens struck in proof. The collector with foresight knows that a few years from now these gems will seldom be offered. Worth over (300.00)**

2320 1898 Uncirculated (45.00)

2321 **1899 Brilliant Proof. 150 minted in proof. Absolute perfection. Sharp wire edge (300.00)**

2322 1899, 1900 The pair. Extremely Fine (70.00)

2323 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** A shade from gem quality with hardly noticeable hairlines in field. Only 205 struck in Proof. Should realize (175.00)

2324 1901 **Brilliant Proof.** A gem. 233 pieces coined in Proof. Worth (250.00)

2325 1901 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces (70.00)

2326 1902, 1904 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2327 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** Perfect strike. Only 197 struck. Worth (250.00)

2328 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** None finer. Only 170 struck (250.00)

2329 1904 Uncirculated; 1905 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces (75.00)

2330 1905 **Brilliant Proof.** 144 struck. The demand today for the blue chip coins such as these Proof gold coins indicates steady rise in value (250.00)

2331 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** 160 struck. A perfect specimen (250.00)

2332 1906 Uncirculated; 1907 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2333 1907 **Brilliant Proof.** Last year of issue of this type. 154 struck. Very seldom offered. Worth (295.00)

NEW ORLEANS MINT $2.50 GOLD

1839–1857

2334 1839–O Mint mark on obverse. First die variety with small arrows and wide spaced ½. Very Fine (80.00)

2335 1839–O Second die variety with closely spaced ½. Faint die cracks. Fine (60.00)

2336 1840–O Only Fine. Entire edge remilled (30.00)

2337 1842–O Fine–Very Fine (35.00)

2338 1843–O Small and Large dates. Fine–Very Fine. 2 pieces (90.00)

2339 1843–O Small date, Fine; 1846–O Very Fine. 2 pieces. (70.00)

2340 1846–O Light scratch from forehead into field, Extremely Fine; 1847–O Fine–Very Fine. The 2 pieces (80.00)

2341 1847–O Very scarce. Almost Extremely Fine. Most recent auction record in only Very Fine was (80.00)

2342 1850–O Average strike. About Extremely Fine (35.00)

2343 1851–O Very Fine (35.00)

2344 1852–O, 1854–O Fine–Very Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2345 1857–O Choice Very Fine (35.00)

CHARLOTTE (N. C.) MINT $2.50 GOLD

1838–1860

2346 1838–C Mint mark on obverse. Mint mark recut over another. Choice Extremely Fine (150.00)

2347 1839–C over 38. Fairly sharp Very Fine (125.00)

2348 1840–C New type coronet head. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)

2349 1841–C Choice Almost Uncirculated. Rare. Worth (225.00)

2350 1841–C Another, not as nice. Almost Very Fine (150.00)

2351 1842–C Very scarce. Choice Very Fine. One tiny edge nick. Worth (150.00)

2352 1843–C Large Date. Virtually Gem Uncirculated (175.00)

2353 1843–C Large Date. Lustrous About Uncirculated (100.00)

2354 1843–C Large Date. Few edge faults. Very Fine. (70.00)

2355 1844–C Scarce. Fine–Very Fine (75.00)

2356 1847–C Very Fine (80.00)

2357 1847–C another. Fine–Very Fine (70.00)

2358 1848–C Gem Uncirculated. Seldom offered (175.00)

2359 1848–C Fine–Very Fine (75.00)

2360 1848–C Another as above. Fine–Very Fine (75.00)

2361 1849–C Tiny edge bruise. Very Fine (75.00)

2362 1851–C Very Fine (75.00)

2363 1852–C Scarce. Only Fine (70.00)

2364 1854–C Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage (250.00)

2365 1854–C Scarce. Choice Very Fine (80.00)

2366 1856–C Choice Very Fine. Scarce (150.00)

2367 1858–C Choice About Uncirculated. Low mintage (175.00)

DAHLONEGA (GA.) MINT $2.50 GOLD

1839–1859

2368 1839–D Even wear. Strictly Fine (100.00)

2369 1843–D Loop removed. About Very Fine.

2370 1844–D Few tiny edge nicks. Choice About Uncirculated (100.00)

2371 1845–D Scarce. Choice Very Fine (85.00)

2372 1846–D Scarce. Gem Uncirculated (150.00)

2373 1846–D Choice Very Fine (75.00)

2374 1847–D Light scratch on cheek. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2375 1849–D Rim defect where loop removed. Very Fine.

2376 1850–D Scarce. Very Fine (95.00)

2377 1851–D Sharp strike. Extremely Fine (125.00)

SAN FRANCISCO MINT $2.50 GOLD

1854–1879

2378 1856–S and 1857–S Considerably worn. 2 pieces. Very Good (50.00)

2379 1859–S Very Fine (50.00)

2380 1861–S Very Fine (35.00)

2381 1863–S Very Fine (45.00)

2382 1865–S Fine (35.00)

2383 1866–S Very Fine (35.00)

2384 1867–S Fine (40.00)

2385 1868–S Few bag marks. Extremely Fine (40.00)

2386 1869–S Very Fine (40.00)

2387 1870–S Very Fine (40.00)

2388 1871–S Fine–Very Fine (40.00)

2389 1872–S appears acid cleaned. Very Good.

2390 1873–S Closed 3. Fine–Very Fine (40.00)

2391 1875–S Scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)

2392 1876–S Fine (50.00)

2393 1877–S Extremely Fine (40.00)

2394 1878–S defects, Very Fine; 1879–S Very Fine. The pair (60.00)

INDIAN HEAD TYPE $2.50 GOLD

2395 1908, 1909 Very Fine and About Uncirculated. The pair (40.00)

2396 1910, 1911 Extremely Fine. The pair (40.00)

2397 **1911–D Practically Uncirculated. Very sharp mint mark. Rare. Currently worth over (300.00)**

2398 1911–D Sharp mint mark. Reverse has been polished to a proof lustre. A scarce coin. Very Fine (200.00)

2399 1912, 1913 Very Fine. The pair (40.00)

2400 1914–D one Extremely Fine; another Fine, mint mark weak. The pair (40.00)

2401 1915, 1925–D The pair. Extremely Fine (45.00)

2402 1925–D Very Fine and Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (45.00)

2403 1926 Very Fine, 1927 Extremely Fine. The pair (45.00)

2404 1928 Uncirculated; 1929 Uncirculated and Extremely Fine. The 3 pieces (70.00)

THREE DOLLAR GOLD COINS

1854–1889

2405 1854 Very Fine (150.00)

2406 1854–O The only New Orleans mint $3. One of the nicest specimens we have ever offered. Exceptionally sharp. About Uncirculated. Worth (200.00)

THE VERY RARE DAHLONEGA 1854 $3

2407 **1854–D The only Georgia mint $3. Very few in existence this nice. Sharp Extremely Fine. Considerable mint lustre. Worth over (1000.00)**

2408 1855 Very Fine (150.00)

2409 1855–S Tiny edge nick. Almost Extremely Fine (175.00)

2410 1856 Extremely Fine (175.00)

2411 1856–S Medium size mint mark. Very Fine (150.00)

2412 1856–S Small mint mark. Very Fine (150.00)

2413 1857 Numerous solder stains on milling. Very Fine.

2414 1857–S Date weak struck. Very Fine (150.00)

2415 **1858 Considerable proof lustre. Rare. About Uncirculated (500.00)**

2416 1859 Tiny scratch in field thru A in STATES. About Uncirculated (175.00)

2417 1860 Scarce. Very Fine (175.00)

2418 1860 Obverse Very Fine. Reverse, impaired slightly where a pin was probably removed, otherwise Very Fine. Worth (100.00)

2419 1861 Almost Very Fine (150.00)

2420 1862 Light scratches and four edge cuts. Worth (100.00)

2421 1863 Scarce. Choice About Uncirculated (175.00)

2422 1864 2680 coined. Scarce. Very Fine (200.00)

2423 1865 Obverse Very Fine. Reverse only Fine. Very scarce. Worth (300.00)

2424 1866 Fine to Very Fine (125.00)

2425 1866 Few minor defects. Fine to Very Fine (125.00)

2426 1867 Obverse Extremely Fine. Reverse, signs of pin removed otherwise Extremely Fine. Scarce 2650 coined (150.00)

2427 1868 Repaired between E and S in STATES. Holed and filled. Very Fine.

2428 1869 Lustrous Extremely Fine (175.00)

2429 1870 Scarce. Extremely Fine (175.00)

2430 1871 Scarce. About Uncirculated (275.00)

2431 1872 Traces of proof lustre. About Uncirculated (275.00)

2432 **1873 Closed 3. Considerable proof lustre. About Uncirculated. Worth (1000.00)**

2433 **1873 Closed 3. As above. Similar condition. About Uncirculated (1000.00)**

2434 1874 Minor edge faults and scratches in obverse field. Very Fine (125.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE $3 1876

2435 **1876 A beautiful proof specimen. Lightly rubbed in the fields. This coin in our estimation is almost as rare as the 1875 which recently sold for over $16,000. Only 45 pieces were coined and this is a worthwhile investment as it has climbed steadily over the years. Should realize close to (5000.00)**

2436 **1877 A very rare coin. Proof surface. About Uncirculated (500.00)**

2437 1878 Choice Extremely Fine (150.00)

2438 1879 A perfect Gem. Brilliant Uncirculated (275.00)

2439 1880 Considerable proof lustre. Very faint initial W scratched in field between bottom ties of ribbon. Should realize over (300.00)

2440 1881 500 struck for circulation. Lustrous Extremely Fine. Worth (550.00)

2441 1882 Choice Extremely Fine (275.00)

2442 1883 Only 940 minted. Rare. Extremely Fine (350.00)

2443 1884 A beautiful prooflike gem Uncirculated (350.00)

2444 1885 One tiny cut in milling. Choice About Uncirculated (350.00)

2445 1886 Lightly rubbed in field. Proof lustre About Uncirculated (350.00)

2446 1886 Another, just as choice as preceding lot (350.00)

2447 1887 A gem "first strike" Proof lustre. Uncirculated (300.00)

2448 1887 Sharp Extremely Fine (225.00)

2449 1888 Choice About Uncirculated (250.00)

2450 1889 Choice About Uncirculated (250.00)

U. S. $4.00 GOLD

THE EVER POPULAR STELLA

2451 **1879 The first year and first type of this beautiful and rare gold piece. Attractive head of liberty with flowing hair. Reverse, a large five pointed star on which is inscribed ONE STELLA, 400 CENTS. A proof specimen with quite a bit of rubbing on the cheek and high portions. With gem specimens selling today at well over $5000 this choice coin should realize over (4250.00)**

2452 **1880 as above, flowing hair. This is a gold plated specimen of the copper pattern. Very Rare. Valued at (2500.00)**

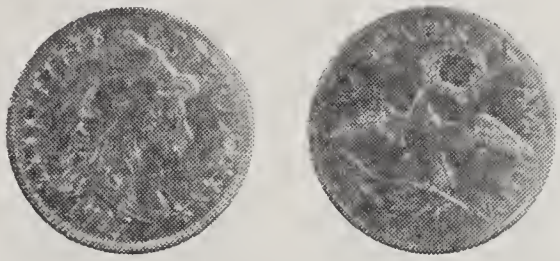
UNITED STATES $5 GOLD

PHILADELPHIA MINT

1795–1929

2453 1795 First year of issue. Small eagle reverse. A choice About Uncirculated specimen with considerable proof lustre. Worth (850.00)

2454 1796 The 6 is recut over 5. A beautiful sharp strike. Almost Uncirculated (850.00)



2455 **1797 Small eagle reverse; 15 stars on obverse. To left of turban cap there is some roughness in the field. Die break below left wing through I to border. A year ago we sold an Uncirculated specimen in our sale at $2100.00. The extremely rare coin is strictly very fine and should realize over (1500.00)**

2456 1798 Large Eagle; large 8 in date. 13 star reverse. Lustrous About Uncirculated. Worth (550.00)

2457 1798 Large Eagle; small variety as above with numerous interesting die breaks on obverse and reverse. About Uncirculated (550.00)

2458 1799 A scarcer date than catalogue indicates. Variety with die break between S and O in reverse field. Sharp Extremely Fine (375.00)

2459 1800 Few tiny nicks in obverse field. Borders on Extremely Fine (275.00)

2460 1800 Strictly Very Fine with even wear and no defects. Just as valuable as the preceding lot (275.00)

2461 1802/1 An attractive specimen. About Uncirculated. (325.00)

2462 1802 over 1. Another choice About Uncirculated coin (325.00)

2463 1803 over 2. Choice Very Fine (275.00)

2464 1804 Small 8 variety. Milling beneath date retooled. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (275.00)

2465 1805 An interesting variety for the specialist. When examined under a highpower glass it appears that this coin may have been struck over another. Variety with widely spaced date. 1 and 5 touching curl and bust. Faint die breaks clearly visible. Uncirculated. Worth over(400.00)

2466 1806 Round top 6. A cameo strike. Brilliant Uncirculated (325.00)

2467 1806 Round top 6. Few bag marks. Considerable proof lustre. About Uncirculated (300.00)

2468 1807 Sharp Very Fine. Tiny triangular scrape mark in field to left of L in LIBERTY. Worth (275.00)

2469 1807 New type. Bust left. Choice About Uncirculated (275.00)

2470 1808 Perfect date variety. Almost Gem Uncirculated (325.00)

2471 1809 over 8 Strictly Uncirculated. Beautiful strike (300.00)

2472 1809 over 8 Almost Extremely Fine. Valued at (275.00)

2473 1809 over 8. Few defects mar the beauty of this coin. Between 5th and 6th stars on left, on cheek and on reverse over D. As a type should realize about (175.00)

2474 1810 small date, tall 5. Very Fine (275.00)

2475 1810 Large date. Choice About Uncirculated (325.00)

2476 1811 Small 5. Smooth milling on edge above turban. Would indicate loop removed. Very Fine (175.00)

2477 1811 Large 5. Strictly Fine. Worth about (150.00)

2478 1812 Last year of this type. Choice Uncirculated (295.00)

2479 1813 New type, larger head. Strictly Uncirculated. A trifle weak struck in **states.** Valued at (400.00)

2480 1814 over 13. Weakly struck at 18 in date on obverse. Planchet pinch possibly characteristic of this variety. Portion of **states** on reverse correspondingly weak. Strictly Uncirculated. Worth at least (400.00)

2481 1818 A faint hairline die break thru 6th star across diameter of coin thru second 8 in date. A flawless Brilliant Uncirculated coin. This type coin is seldom seen as nice. Worth (600.00)

2482 1820 Square-based 2 variety. Almost Extremely Fine (375.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1821 HALF EAGLE

2483 1821 A shade from a gem specimen with almost full proof lustre on obverse and reverse. There is a minor planchet flaw on neck which detracts very little, value wise and is mentioned for sake of accuracy. No "hard sell" or convincing is needed to tell the knowledgeable collector that this coin ranks amongst the rarest of all half eagles, close in line with the 1819. We have carefully checked the records of the most important sale catalogues going back many years, and this date just hasn't been offered. Needless to say, the competition for this rarity is great and we conservatively estimate the value in excess of (5000.00)

2484 1823 A magnificent gem specimen with full proof lustre. there surely can't be but a few in existence the equal to this beauty. Worth Approximately (1000.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1824 HALF EAGLE

2485 **1824** Flawless orange tinged gem. There are supposedly only 7 or 8 specimens known of this great rarity, which remains unpriced in the guide book. We have tried to obtain this date for many years for two of our most prominent collectors and gentlemen "May the best man win" because it may be another decade before you will have the opportunity to bid on another. As with the rare 1821 half eagle a record price should be realized. The cataloguer hesitates to place a suggested bid on this perfect coin, however, we are certain it is worth in excess of (8000.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1825 OVER 1 HALF EAGLE

2486 **1825** over 1 Another gem prooflike specimen with the faintest signs of rubbing in obverse field. The rarity of this date has been known for many years and the famous Chapman Brothers in their Stickney collection expressed the opinion that possibly only a dozen specimens were known. This sharp struck rarity should Realize (3500.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1826 HALF EAGLE

2487 **1826** Virtually Perfection, with the original full mint bloom. We had the distinction of selling a similar coin a year ago for $2200. Every star sharp and full. Consignor values this coin at (2750.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1827 HALF EAGLE

2488 **1827** A beautiful sharp Uncirculated specimen that shows the faintest traces of cabinet friction. The late B. Max Mehl rated this date as a rarity equal to the 1815 and 1819. It certainly is rarer than the 1828 which we sold a year ago in our sale in New York for 3850.00. Here are some facts to consider, In the famous J. F. Bell sale conducted by Stack's in 1944 the 1828 realized 1000.00, and the 1827, 2200.00. At today's market this coin is destined to sell at a figure close to (7500.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1830 HALF EAGLES

2489 **1830** Small 5 D. Choice Uncirculated with very faint rubbing on cheek. A very desirable coin for the discriminating collector who can recognize the advisability of buying the key pieces when they are offered. Valued in excess of (1500.00)

2490 **1830** Large 5 D. Prooflike surface almost Uncirculated with faint rubbing in both fields. Our research leads us to believe that this variety is the scarcer of the two type 1830's and is also valued at (1500.00)

RARE 1833 HALF EAGLE

2491 **1833 A very choice extremely fine specimen. Faint die break from first star on left thru field to base of numeral 1 in date. Greatly in demand (1750.00)**

2492 1834 New type, without motto. Crosslet 4. Very fine. Scarce (175.00)

2493 1834, 35, 36, 37 and 1838. All 5 dates Very Good to Very Fine. These types are not readily available. All 5 coins Worth (150.00)

2494 1839 New type. Few tiny nicks on reverse edge. Choice Extremely Fine. (50.00)

2495 1840 Broad mill; as on the issues of 1834–39. Only a few thousand made by error in January of 1840. Choice About Uncirculated. Valued at (100.00)

2496 1841 Regular border. Choice About Uncirculated. Quite scarce (75.00)

2497 1842 Large letters on reverse. Very Fine. Auction record for a similar specimen is $150.00. Very scarce (150.00)

2498 1843 Fine; 1844 Very Good; and 1845 Very Fine. The 3 coins (75.00)

2499 1844 Sharp Brilliant Uncirculated. This type Half Eagle seldom offered so choice (75.00)

2500 1846 Large date and small date varieties. This Very Fine pair should realize (60.00)

2501 1846 Small date. Choice About Uncirculated with prooflike lustre. Quite rare especially in this condition (75.00)

2502 1847, 48 and 49. Fine to Very Fine. The 3 pieces (75.00)

2503 1851 Extremely Fine; 1852 Fine–Very Fine (2). The 3 pieces (75.00)

2504 1853 Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

2505 1854 Extremely Fine; 1855 Very Fine. The pair (50.00)

2506 1856 Very Fine; 1857 Extremely Fine. The pair (60.00)

2507 1859 Low mintage. Scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)

2508 1860 Choice Very Fine (75.00)

2509 1861 2 pieces. Very Fine. Worth (50.00)

2510 **1864 4220 minted. Rare. Extremely Fine (375.00)**

2511 **1865 1270 minted. Proof lustre. Few bag marks. About Uncirculated. Worth over (500.00)**

2512 1866 Motto over eagle. Excessively scarce. Extremely Fine (350.00)

2513 1867 Choice Extremely Fine plus. Low mintage of 6870. Worth (175.00)

2514 **1868 Choice Very Fine. High auction records (200.00)**

2515 **1869 A very rare coin in any condition. Total mintage under 1785. Tiny scratch on chin. Choice Extremely Fine (400.00)**

2516 1870 4000 minted. Almost Extremely Fine. Very scarce (125.00)

2517 **1872 Very Fine. Mintage a low 1660 (300.00)**

2518 1873 Closed 3. Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

2519 1873 Closed 3. Almost Very Fine; 1873 open 3 Very Fine and Extremely Fine. The 3 pieces (100.00)

2520 1874 3508 minted. Rare. Slight friction marks in field. Extremely Fine (175.00)

2521 **1877 Extremely Rare. Mintage 1132. One of the rarest Philadelphia mint half Eagles. Almost Extremely Fine Worth (500.00)**

2522 1880, 81, 84 and 85. The 4 pieces. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2523 1888 Almost Extremely Fine. Quite scarce (60.00)

2524 1889 Choice Extremely Fine. Very scarce coin (275.00)

2525 **1890 Very Scarce. High auction records. About Uncirculated (350.00)**

2526 1891, 92 The pair. Very Fine (50.00)

2527 1893, 94, 95 the 3 pieces. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (75.00)

2528 1895, 96, 97 the 3 pieces. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (75.00)

2529 1899, 1902, 03 the 3 pieces. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (75.00)

2530 1904, 06, 07, 08 the 4 pieces, average Extremely Fine (100.00)

2531 **1907 Brilliant Proof. Absolute Perfection. 92 specimens coined. Last year of issue of this type. Worth (400.00)**

2532 1910, 1911(2) the 3 pieces. Very Fine (75.00)

2533 1912, 13, 14, 15 the 4 pieces. Average Extremely Fine (100.00)

THE RARE 1929 $5

2534 **1929 The most wanted of the Indian five dollar series. Breaking all records when offered. Brilliant Uncirculated (1000.00)**

CHARLOTTE (N. C.) MINT $5 GOLD

1838–1861

2535 1838–C The only C mint Half Eagle with this type head. Tiny edge bruise. A borderline Fine–Very Fine. Worth. (150.00)

2536 1838–C Strictly Fine. Even wear (125.00)

2537 1839–C Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (175.00)

2538 1840–C Broad mill. Scarce. Very Fine (150.00)

2539 1841–C Few light bag marks. Sharp About Extremely Fine (150.00)

2540 1842–C Large Date. Scarce. Very Fine (175.00)

2541 1842–C Large Date. Loop removed. Fine (75.00)

2542 1843–C Small Letters. Small mint mark. Very Fine (95.00)

2543 **1844–C One of the finest known. Practically the gem of gem's.. Cost owner twice catalogue a year ago and valued now close to (300.00)**

2544 1844–C Lustrous Extremely Fine. Scarce (100.00)

2545 1847–C Bag marked. Very Fine (95.00)

2546 1848–C Fine–Very Fine (95.00)

2547 1849–C Tiny edge nick. Fine (75.00)

2548 1850–C Very scarce. About Fine (95.00)

2549 1851–C Fine–Very Fine (100.00)

2550 1852–C Lightly bag marked. Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)

2551 1853–C Lustrous Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)

2552 1854–C Mint mark a trifle weak. Very Fine (75.00)

2553 1855–C Choice Very Fine. Worth (125.00)

2554 1856–C Lightly bag marked. Choice Very Fine (125.00)

2555 1858–C Minor edge faults. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2556 1859–C Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)

2557 1860–C Tiny nick on reverse edge. Fine–Very Fine (95.00)

2558 **1861–C Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce (400.00)**

DAHLONEGA (GA.) MINT $5 GOLD

1838–1861

2559 1838–D A scarce type coin. Fine (100.00)

2560 1839–D Fine to Very Fine (100.00)

2561 1840–D Extremely Fine (125.00)

2562 1841–D Fine to Very Fine (100.00)

2563 1842–D Small date. About Uncirculated (125.00)

2564 1842–D Small date. Very Fine (90.00)

2565 1843–D Very Fine (90.00)

2566 1844–D Very Fine (90.00)

2567 1845–D Evenly worn. Scarce. Very Good (60.00)

2568 1846–D Double D. Tiny edge defects. Very Fine (95.00)

2569 1847–D Extremely Fine (125.00)

2570 1848–D Bag marked. Scarce. Very Fine (125.00)

2571 1851–D Cut on eagle's throat. Scarce. Very Good (75.00)

2572 1852–D Scarce. Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)

2573 1853–D Choice Very Fine (100.00)

2574 1854–D A beauty. Choice About Uncirculated (150.00)

2575 1856–D Strictly Fine to Very Fine. Worth (135.00)

2576 1857–D Extremely Fine (125.00)

2577 1858–D Scarce. Fine–Very Fine (100.00)

2578 1859–D A faultless gem. Brilliant Uncirculated (175.00)

2579 1860–D Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (150.00)

2580 1860–D Very Good–Fine (75.00)

NEW ORLEANS (LA.) MINT $5 GOLD

1840–1909

All O mint Half Eagles are scarce

2581 1840–O Light bag marks. Extremely Fine (75.00)

2582 1840–O Struck from entirely different die. Mint mark much larger than on preceding coin and much more oval in shape. Strictly Very Fine (75.00)

2583 1843–O Small letters and mint mark. Extremely Fine (80.00)

2584 1843–O Large letters and large O. Very Fine (85.00)

2585 1844–O Tiny bag mark on cheek. Sharp Very Fine (50.00)

2586 1845–O 2 pieces. One with light scratches in obverse field, the other Fine–Very Fine. The pair worth (150.00)

2587 1851–O Choice Very Fine. Scarce (95.00)

2588 1854–O Extremely Fine (90.00)

2589 1857–O Low mintage. Scarce. Sharp. Very Fine (95.00)

2590 1893–O About Uncirculated (50.00)

2591 1894–O About Uncirculated (75.00)

2592 **1909–O Sharp mint mark. Very Scarce. Extremely Fine (250.00)**

CARSON CITY (NEV.) MINT $5 GOLD

1870–1893

The CC series are in great demand

2593 1870–CC Seldom offered. Very Fine. Worth (350.00)

2594 1871–CC Very Fine (125.00)

2595 1872–CC Extremely Fine (150.00)

2596 1873–CC Very scarce. Only Fine (75.00)

2597 1874–CC Very Fine (100.00)

2598 1875–CC Very Fine (150.00)

2599 1876–CC Choice Extremely Fine (200.00)

2600 1877–CC Almost Extremely Fine (175.00)

2601 1879–CC Only Fine (50.00)

2602 1880–CC Fine–Very Fine (50.00)

2603 1881–CC Scarce. Very Fine (75.00)

2604 1882–CC Very Fine and Extremely Fine. The pair (85.00)

2605 1884–CC Few bag marks. Very Fine (50.00)

2606 1890–CC Scarce. Extremely Fine (50.00)

2607 1891–CC Fine–Very Fine; 1892–CC Choice About Uncirculated. The pair (85.00)

2608 1893–CC Last year of issue. Extremely Fine (50.00)

SAN FRANCISCO MINT $5 GOLD

1854–1916

2609 1855–S Scarce. Only Fine (45.00)

2610 1856–S Very Fine (40.00)

2611 1857–S The two mint mark varieties. Large and Small S. The pair. Fine. Worth (60.00)

2612 1858–S Scarce. Very Fine. Current retail (150.00)

2613 1861–S Rare. Considerably undercatalogued. Very Fine (175.00)

2614 1866–S with motto. Rare. Almost Very Fine (275.00)

2615 1867–S Weak mint mark. Slightly bag marked. Fine–Very Fine (125.00)

2616 1868–S Dim mint mark. Reverse quite worn. Scarce. Fine (100.00)

2617 1870–S Fine–Very Fine (125.00)

2618 1871–S Very Fine (100.00)

2619 1873–S Closed 3. Seldom available in this top condition (100.00)

2620 1874–S 2 pieces. One Very Fine, other Fine. Mint marks very faint. The pair (60.00)

2621 1877–S Scarce. Very Fine (125.00)

2622 1878–S(2) Very Fine and Extremely Fine; 1879 Very Fine. The 3 pieces (75.00)

2623 1881–S, 1882–S, 1883–S Very Fine. The 3 pieces (75.00)

2624 1886–S(2), 1887–S Fine–Very Fine. The 3 pieces (70.00)

2625 1888–S; 1898–S; 1899–S Fine–Very Fine. The 3 pieces (70.00)

2626 1900–S; 1901–S; 1903–S(2) Average Very Fine. The 4 pieces (85.00)

2627 1904–S Fine, scarce; 1905–S Very Fine. The pair (60.00)

2628 1908–S Gem Uncirculated. Finest we have ever offered. Should realize (200.00)

2629 1908–S Very dim mint mark. Fine (75.00)

2630 1909–S, 1911–S, 1912–S Mint marks all dim. Fine–Very Fine (65.00)

2631 1913–S(2); 1915–S average struck mint marks. Fine–Very Fine (65.00)

2632 1916–S 2 pieces. Fine–Very Fine (50.00)

DENVER MINT $5 GOLD

1906–1914

2633 1908–D Fine–Very Fine; 1909–D Fine–Very Fine. 2 of each. The 4 pieces (80.00)

2634 1910–D Weak mint mark, Fine; 1914–D About Uncirculated (3). The 4 coins (80.00)

2635 1911–D Few trivial bag marks. Choice About Uncirculated (150.00)

UNITED STATES $10 GOLD

PHILADELPHIA MINT

1795–1933

2636 **1795 First year of issue. Very faint handling marks in the fields. Choice Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. As a type coin it is greatly in demand. Worth over (1000.00)**

2637 **1796 Same type as 1795. A wax-like coating has been applied to this coin to preserve its beautiful clear surface. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (900.00)**

2638 **1797 Small eagle reverse. Very faint die break in field below star on right. Considerable proof lustre on reverse. Extremely Fine. As scarce as the 1795 and valued at (1000.00)**

2639 1797 New type reverse. Large heraldic eagle. Strictly Uncirculated with faint handling marks. Die break thru last 7 in date. Worth (650.00)

2640 **1798 over 97 9 stars left, 4 right. An excessively rare coin. Slightly rubbed on cheek. Extremely Fine. (1500.00)**

2641 1799 Choice Extremely Fine. Very nice type coin (375.00)

2642 1800 Faint marks in fields. Extremely Fine (350.00)

2643 1801 Surface quite rough, only Fine (250.00)

2644 1803 Almost perfection. One tiny cut in milling. Brilliant Uncirculated (550.00)

2645 1803 Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (500.00)

2646 **1804 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light adjustment marks on high points of cheek. Second star on right obverse flat struck. This date is very rare especially in such choice condition (950.00)**

2647 1804 Because of an extensive amount of scraping around the 4 in date and a highly polished surface, we are inclined to believe that this is an altered date. Coin is Very Fine and as a "space filler" is still quite valuable. (——)

2648 1838 Low 3 in date. A very scarce coin in about the best condition seen in years. Choice About Uncirculated with hardly any faults other than a few trivial hairlines. Should realize a record price of over (650.00)

2649 1839 Small letters. Head of 1840. A better specimen than usually offered. Minimum of handling marks. Considerably scarcer than the large letter variety although both are great rarities. Strictly Very Fine. Valued at (675.00)

2650 1839 Large Letters. A greatly undercatalogued coin witnessed by the fact that none have sold recently under $400.00. Lightly bag marked. One tiny nick. Almost Very Fine. Worth (450.00)

2651 1840 Sharp Very Fine (85.00)

2652 1841 Appears lightly polished. About Very Fine (50.00)

2653 1842 Large date, minor rim faults. Very Fine (65.00)

2654 1843 Choice Very Fine (50.00)

2655 1845 Scarce. Very Fine (50.00)

2656 1847 Choice Very Fine (40.00)

2657 1848 Very Fine (40.00)

2658 1849 Very Fine (40.00)

2659 1849 Another Choice About Uncirculated (75.00)

2660 1850 Field rubbed slightly. Choice Extremely Fine (50.00)

2661 1851 Choice Extremely Fine (50.00)

2662 1852 Very Fine (45.00)

2663 1852 Another Extremely Fine (60.00)

2664 1853 2 pieces. Very Fine (100.00)

2665 1854 Extremely Fine (75.00)

2666 1855 Extremely Fine (65.00)

2667 1856 Beautiful mint bloom. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

2668 1857 This is a very scarce date that is missing from many important collections. Strictly Very Fine (195.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1858 EAGLE

2669 **1858 The rarest $10 in the entire U. S. gold series and one of the rarest coins in the annals of auction records. There are only a handful of truly rare coins such as the 1894–S dime; the 1815 $5; the 1822 $5; the controversial 1804 dollar; the 1838–O half dollar; coins of this calibre are the Rembrandts of the numismatic field. We consider this rare 1858 eagle as rare as any in this group. We have carefully pored over auction catalogues of many famous auctioneers in the past, such as Chapman, Elder, B. Max Mehl, and this coin has been offered so few times that there is no actual auction basis on which to come forth with the present value except to say that this Extremely Fine coin should sell at upwards of (5000.00)**

2670 1859 Few bag marks. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (150.00)

2671 1860 Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)

2672 1860 Another, field trifle rough. Very Fine (60.00)

2673 1861 Very Fine (50.00)

2674 **1862 Fairly high mintage of almost 11,000 however hardly any known remaining in existence. Numerous friction marks in field. Almost Extremely Fine. Worth ($300.00)**

2675 1865 Low mintage. Rare. Light scratch between TA reverse. Choice Very Fine. Worth (350.00)

THE RARE 1872 PROOF EAGLE

2676 **1872 Only 30 struck. A brilliant proof specimen with a few hairlines. Valued at (1000.00)**

2677 1874 Very Fine (45.00)

THE RARE 1875 $10

2678 **1875 Only 100 pieces coined for circulation. There has been extensive retooling on the milling. General appearance of the coin on the rough side. About Very Fine. A Great Rarity.**

THE EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1877 EAGLE

2679 **1877 Almost Extremely Fine. Traces of prooflike surface. This is a specimen from the collection of a prominent eastern collector. Mintage of only 797. Lacking in majority of Important collections. Could possibly realize close to (1000.00)**

2680 1878 Surface a trifle rubbed. Choice Extremely Fine (50.00)

2681 1879 About Uncirculated (50.00)

2682 1879, 1880 Very Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2683 1880, 1881 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2684 1881, 1882 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2685 1883 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2686 1887 Low mintage. Almost Extremely Fine (65.00)

2687 1889..Only 4440 coined. Few **bag marks. Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (250.00)**

2688 1890 Scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)

2689 1891 Almost choice Uncirculated (50.00)

2690 1892 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2691 1893, 1894 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2692 1894, 1895 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2693 1897, 1898 Very Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2694 1899, 1900 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2695 1903, 1904 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2696 1905 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2697 1906, 1907 Liberty. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

THE EXCEEDINGLY RARE 1907 ROLLED EDGE WITH PERIODS

2698 1907 Rolled edge with periods. Only 42 were struck and we doubt if there are more than a dozen still in existence. This is a Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen that should sell at over (3000.00)

2699 1907 Wire edge with periods. Gem Uncirculated. 500 coined. Very Scarce. Currently selling at (1000.00)

2700 1907 Indian Head. Rolled Edge. Extremely Fine (45.00)

2701 1908 with motto. Extremely Fine (35.00)

2702 1909 About Uncirculated (35.00)

2703 1911, 1912 Very Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2704 1913, 1914 Very Fine. 2 pieces (60.00)

2705 1915 Almost Extremely Fine (35.00)

2706 1926 About Uncirculated (35.00)

2707 1932 About Uncirculated (35.00)

NEW ORLEANS MINT $10 GOLD

1841–1906

2708 1841–O Low mintage. Rare. Tiny edge bruise and few light scratches. Fine–Very Fine (250.00)

2709 1842–O ChoiceVery Fine (75.00)

2710 1843–O Choice Very Fine (60.00)

2711 1844–O Extremely Fine (65.00)

2712 1844–O Another Very Fine (50.00)

2713 1845–O Almost Extremely Fine (50.00)

2714 1846–O Very Fine (65.00)

2715 1846–O Another, field rubbed. Choice About Uncirculated (100.00)

2716 1847–O Very Fine (35.00)

2717 1848–O Polished. Very Fine (50.00)

2718 1849–O Low mintage. Choice Very Fine (75.00)

2719 1850–O Very Fine (50.00)

2720 1850–O Another. Extremely Fine (65.00)

2721 1851–O Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

2722 1851–O Very Fine (60.00)

2723 1852–O Almost Extremely Fine (100.00)

2724 1853–O Choice Very Fine (60.00)

2725 1854–O Small Date. Choice. Very Fine (60.00)

2726 1854–O Small and Large Date. Very Fine. 2 pieces (150.00)

2727 1855–O Scarce. Lustrous Very Fine (100.00)

2728 1856–O Scarce. About Uncirculated (100.00)

2729 1856–O Another. Very Fine (75.00)

2730 1856–O Another. Fine–Very Fine (60.00)

2731 1857–O Very scarce. About Uncirculated (250.00)

2732 1858–O Very Fine (65.00)

2733 1860–O Very Fine (60.00)

THE VERY RARE $10 1879–O

2734 **1879–O Extremely Fine with a few trivial bag marks. No recent auction records, however, it has sold at private sales at 750.00. Very seldom offered and currently valued at (850.00)**

2735 1880–O Very Fine (75.00)

2736 1881–O 8350 minted. Scarce. Extremely Fine (95.00)

2737 1882–O Bag marked. Extremely Fine (75.00)

THE EXTREMELY RARE 1883-O EAGLE

2738 **1883-O Brilliant Uncirculated. 800 struck. The rarest New Orleans mint eagle. A few insignificant bag marks in field. Very seldom offered. Value at (1250.00)**

2739 1888-O Very Fine (45.00)

2740 1892-O Very Fine (45.00)

2741 1893-O Choice About Uncirculated. Low mintage (75.00)

2742 1894-O About Extremely Fine (50.00)

2743 1895-O About Extremely Fine (45.00)

2744 1897-O About Uncirculated (50.00)

2745 1899-O Extremely Fine (50.00)

2746 1901-O About Uncirculated (50.00)

2747 1903-O Uncirculated. 2 pieces (100.00)

2748 1904-O Very Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 pieces (75.00)

2749 1906-O Choice About Uncirculated (50.00)

CARSON CITY MINT $10

1870–1893

2750 1873-CC Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Hardly any of the 4543 coined exist today. Have sold privately upwards of (300.00)

2751 1874-CC Very Fine (150.00)

2752 1875-CC Fine to Very Fine. Considerably scarcer than catalogue listing. Should realize close to (200.00)

2753 1877-CC 3332 coined. Very rare. Very Fine (250.00)

2754 1878-CC Only 3244 minted. Strictly Very Fine, however, the letter L clearly struck over central portion of portrait on obverse. May have been done at mint. (250.00)

2755 1880-CC Choice. Very Fine (100.00)

2756 1881-CC Extremely Fine (100.00)

2757 **1882-CC Very Scarce. Low mintage. Very Fine (150.00)**

2758 1883-CC Fine-Very Fine (75.00)

2759 1884-CC Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)

2760 1890-CC About Uncirculated (75.00)

2761 1891-CC Very Fine and Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (75.00)

2762 1892-CC Extremely Fine (75.00)

2763 1893-CC Extremely Fine. Scarce (95.00)

SAN FRANCISCO MINT $10

1854-1930

2764 1854-S First year of issue. Almost Extremely Fine (60.00)

2765 1856-S Medium size mint mark. Sharp About Uncirculated (85.00)

2766 1857-S Lustrous Extremely Fine (95.00)

2767 **1863-S Only 50 estimated to be remaining in existence. Two years ago a similar specimen brought $165.00 on an estimate of 125.00. Very Fine. Worth (200.00)**

2768 1868-S Fairly large mintage of 13,500 however very seldom offered. A specimen not quite as nice sold for 125.00 at the Holmes sale two years ago. Choice almost Extremely Fine (175.00)

2769 1873-S Low mintage. Very scarce. Choice Very Fine (125.00)

2770 1874-S Scarce. Very Fine (95.00)

2771 1877-S Very Fine (125.00)

2772 1878-S, 1880-S Very Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2773 1881-S Very Fine (30.00)

2774 1882-S Scarce. About Uncirculated (75.00)

2775 1885-S About Uncirculated; 1886-S Very Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2776 1886-S About Uncirculated; 1887-S Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (75.00)

2777 1888-S About Uncirculated; 1889-S Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (75.00)

2778 1889-S Extremely Fine (35.00)

2779 1894-S Low mintage. Very scarce. Extremely Fine (125.00)

2780 1896-S Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

2781 1896-S Fine-Very Fine (40.00)

2782 1901-S(2), 1902-S Very Fine. 3 pieces (95.00)

2783 1905-S, 1907-S 2 pieces. Very Fine (70.00)

2784 1908-S Scarce. About Uncirculated (95.00)

2785 1909-S, 1910-S the pair. Very Fine (70.00)

2786 1911-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Two minor edge flaws. Very scarce so choice (125.00)

2787 1912-S, 1914-S the pair. Very Fine (70.00)

2788 1913-S Seldom available. About Extremely Fine (75.00)

2789 1915-S Scarce. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2790 1916-S Very Fine (50.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE $10 1930-S

2791 **1930-S A Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen that has not been offered at any auctions for many years. The most recent specimen sold for $3500.00 and all time auction record is anticipated because it may be many years before another specimen is offered. Valued at (4000.00)**

DENVER MINT $10 GOLD

1906–1914

2792 1906-D, 1907-D Choice Very Fine. 2 pieces (70.00)

2793 1908-D No motto. Very Fine (40.00)

2794 1910-D About Uncirculated (35.00)

2795 1910-D, 1911-D Extremely Fine. The pair (70.00)

2796 1914-D Extremely Fine (35.00)

UNITED STATES DOUBLE EAGLES ($20)

PHILADELPHIA MINT

1850–1933

2797 1850 First year of issue. Very Fine (100.00)

2798 1851 Very Fine (75.00)

2799 1852 Very Fine (75.00)

2800 1853 Very Fine (75.00)

2801 1854 Small and Large Dates. Very Fine. 2 pieces (150.00)

2802 1854 Large Date. Choice. Very Fine (75.00)

2803 1855 Choice. Very Fine (75.00)

2804 1856 Very Fine (75.00)

2805 1857 Scarce. Very Fine (100.00)

2806 1858 Very Fine (75.00)

2807 1860 Choice. Very Fine (100.00)

2808 1861 Very Fine (75.00)

2809 1862 Very scarce. Choice. Extremely Fine (250.00)

2810 1864 Very Fine (75.00)

2811 1865 2 pieces. Very fine (150.00)

2812 1866 Tiny edge nick. Very Fine (75.00)

2813 1867 Choice. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2814 1868 Scarce. Very Fine (150.00)

2815 1869 Very Fine (85.00)

2816 1870 Scarce. Very Fine (100.00)

2817 1871 Considerable mint lustre. About Uncirculated (175.00)

2818 1872 Extremely Fine (150.00)

2819 1873 Open 3. Choice. Very Fine (60.00)

2820 1874 Extremely Fine (75.00)

2821 1875 Choice. Extremely Fine (85.00)

2822 1875 Very Fine (65.00)

2823 1876 Very Fine (60.00)

2824 1877 Very Fine (60.00)

2825 1878 Fine–Very Fine (55.00)

2826 1879 Very Fine (60.00)

2827 1880 Scarce. Almost Extremely Fine (85.00)

2828 **1881 A mintage of 2220 regular issue and 20 proofs. The date is excessively rare and none have been offered at auction for a number of years. Choice about Uncirculated with a minimum of bag marks. Worth (1250.00)**

THE EXTREMELY RARE 1883 $20 PROOF

2829 **1883 Only 40 minted. A slightly impaired proof with quite a few hairlines attributed to careless handling by one of its former owners. A great rarity and estimated to realize well over (3000.00)**

The EXCESSIVELY RARE 1885 $20

2830 **1885 A mere 751 coined for circulation. The fifth rarest P mint $20. Some trivial "bag" marks. Choice About Uncirculated with some prooflike surface. Valued at (1500.00)**

2831 1888 Very Fine (50.00)

2832 1890 About Uncirculated (65.00)

THE RARE 1891 $20

2833 **1891 Only 1390 struck for circulation. Seldom offered. Choice Extremely Fine with the usual friction marks in the field. Very high auction records (750.00)**

2834 1893 About Uncirculated (65.00)

2835 1894 Extremely Fine (55.00)

2836 1895 About Uncirculated (60.00)

2837 1895, 1896 Extremely Fine-About Uncirculated. The pair (120.00)

2838 1897 About Uncirculated (60.00)

2839 1898 Choice Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (120.00)

2840 1899, 1900 the pair. About Uncirculated (120.00)

2841 1902 Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)

A RARE PROOF $20 — 1903

2842 **1903 Brilliant Proof. 158 struck. Very faint lint or hairline in field behind hair in right obverse field. Valued at (1450.00)**

2843 1903 2 pieces. About Uncirculated (130.00)

2844 1904 About Uncirculated (55.00)

A RARE PROOF $20 — 1905

2845 **1905 Brilliant Proof. A Golden Gem. 92 struck. As nice as the moment it was coined. Should realize over (1500.00)**

2846 1905 Scarce. Extremely Fine (95.00)

2847 1906 Edge bruise, Fine; 1907 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (120.00)

UNIQUE ROMAN FINISH PROOF

2848 **1907 St. Gaudens Roman Numeral $20 gold. Before striking the proofs in gold of the new design in 1907 it was undecided whether to have the planchets a yellow satin finish similar to the French minted proofs or go to the deeper shade such as the Roman gold finish. Because of the detailed workmanship in design, the new type $20 could not be struck with the brilliant finish. Augustus St. Gaudens had the mint strike trial pieces in both the French and Roman finish. On completion of the strikings, they realized it would be virtually impossible to maintain uniformity with the Roman finish. No other pieces were struck until the regular mint run of the satin finish proofs. This piece is the original TRIAL PIECE.**

It was given to Augustus St. Gaudens and it remained in his collection about fifty years and was ultimately sold by a leading New York coin concern to a promininent eastern collector. The value of this irreplaceable specimen is not equal to that of the extra high relief coin which we sold a year ago at $18,250 because there is no past record on which to base a value. We can only suggest a bid of approximately (3500.00)

ST. GAUDENS TYPE

2849 1907 Roman Numeral. Wire Edge. Gem Uncirculated (550.00)

2850 1907 as above. Partial Wire Edge. Extremely Fine. (425.00)

2851 1907. Arabic date. Choice. Very Fine (75.00)

2852 1908 With Motto. Extremely Fine (65.00)

2853 1908 No Motto. 3 pieces. About Uncirculated (200.00)

2854 1909 Very Fine (75.00)

2855 1909 over 8. Very Fine (90.00)

2856 1910 Very Fine and Extremely Fine. 2 pieces. (120.00)

2857 1911 Choice Extremely Fine (65.00)

2858 1912 Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

2859 1913 About Uncirculated (60.00)

2860 1914 About Uncirculated (75.00)

2861 1915 2 pieces. Almost Extremely Fine (120.00)

2862 1920 Two tiny edge bruises. Extremely Fine (60.00)

2863 **1921 Excessively Scarce. This specimen is from the famous Bell collection. Cost 1200.00 over a year ago. Missing from great majority of St. Gaudens collections. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (1500.00)**

2864 1922 Extremely Fine (60.00)

2865 1923 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (120.00)

2866 1924 Extremely Fine (60.00)

2867 1925 Uncirculated (60.00)

2868 1926 Uncirculated (65.00)

2869 1927 Uncirculated (65.00)

2870 1928 About Uncirculated (60.00)

THE RARE $20 1929

2871 **1929 This scarce date is missing from numerous collections and has climbed steadily in value over the years. Most recent auction records for a similar brilliant Uncirculated Specimen is (900.00)**

NEW ORLEANS (LA.) MINT $20

1850–1879

2872 1850–O First year of issue. Very Fine (125.00)

2873 1851–O Sharp. Very Fine (100.00)

2874 1852–O Very Fine (100.00)

2875 1853–O Scarce. Fine–Very Fine (175.00)

2876 1857–O Considerable mint lustre. Tiny scratch obverse field between CA. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (250.00)

2877 1858–O Lustrous Almost Extremely Fine (200.00)

2878 1859–O Scarce. Very Fine (275.00)

2879 1861–O 5000 coined. One of the scarcer Orleans mint $20's. Extremely Fine. Worth (500.00)

THE RARE 1879-O $20

2880 **1879-O Last year of issue. Only 2325 coined, seldom offered. Quite a few bag marks. Almost Extremely Fine. Worth (600.00)**

CARSON CITY (NEV.) MINT $20

1870-1893

2881 1871-CC Very scarce. Very Fine (200.00)

2882 1872-CC About Uncirculated (225.00)

2883 1873-CC Extremely Fine (200.00)

2884 1874-CC Very Fine (75.00)

2885 1875-CC Almost flawless Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

2886 1876-CC Almost Very Fine (70.00)

2887 1876-CC Another. Choice Very Fine (80.00)

2888 1877-CC Edge nick, otherwise Very Fine (60.00)

2889 1877-CC Choice Very Fine (75.00)

2890 1878-CC Scarce. Fine-Very Fine (100.00)

2891 1879-CC Very scarce. Choice Very Fine (125.00)

2892 1882-CC Brilliant About Uncirculated (125.00)

2893 1882-CC Another. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2894 1883-CC Extremely Fine (95.00)

2895 1883-CC Another. Extremely Fine (95.00)

2896 1884-CC Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)

2897 1884-CC Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)

2898 1889-CC About Uncirculated (150.00)

2899 1889-CC Choice Extremely Fine (125.00)

2900 1890-CC Few trivial bag marks. Uncirculated (125.00)

2901 1890-CC Very Fine (85.00)

2902 1891–CC Very scarce. Low mintage. Extremely Fine (350.00)

2903 1892–CC Choice Extremely Fine (125.00)

2904 1893–CC Choice Extremely Fine (125.00)

SAN FRANCISCO MINT $20

1854–1930

2905 1854–S First year of issue. Scarce. Very Fine (125.00)

2906 1855–S Very Fine (75.00)

2907 1856–S Tiny edge nick. Very Fine (60.00)

2908 1857–S Usual bag marks. Very Fine (60.00)

2909 1858–S Very Fine (85.00)

2910 1859–S Considerable mint lustre. Few bag marks. About Uncirculated (125.00)

2911 1860–S Choice Very Fine (75.00)

THE RARE 1861–S PAQUET TWENTY

2912 **1861–S Paquet reverse (tall letters). Unquestionably one of the rarest San Francisco mint $20 gold coins. A few of these coins have been uncovered from the great hoard of U. S. $20 gold coins sent to Europe in the early '30's. No more than a half dozen have turned up in the past 100 years and only 2 specimens are known to exist from the Philadelphia mint. We offer herewith one of the nicest known. Unpriced in the guide book. Strictly Very Fine. Worth (3000.00)**

2913 1861–S Very Fine (75.00)

2914 1862–S Few bag marks. Uncirculated (150.00)

2915 1863–S Very Fine (85.00)

2916 1864–S Small mint mark. Very Fine (85.00)

2917 1865–S Very Fine (85.00)

2918 1866–S No Motto. Usual bag marks. Very Fine (350.00)

2919 1866–S Motto above eagle. Very Fine (75.00)

2920 1867–S Tiny mint mark. About Extremely Fine (90.00)

2921 1868–S All stars struck flat. Choice Very Fine (75.00)

2922 1869–S Very Fine (75.00)

2923 1870–S Few tiny bag marks. About Extremely Fine (70.00)

2924 1871–S Very Fine (65.00)

2925 1872–S Mint mark not sharp. Choice Very Fine (70.00)

2926 1873–S Open 3. Choice Very Fine (75.00)

2927 1874–S Choice Very Fine (70.00)

2928 1876–S Mint mark far to the right of normal position. About Uncirculated (90.00)

2929 1876–S As above. Mint mark way to right. Very Fine (70.00)

2930 1877–S 2 pieces. Extremely Fine (120.00)

2931 1878–S Few bag marks. Brilliant About Uncirculated (70.00)

2932 1879–S 2 pieces. Choice Very Fine (125.00)

2933 1879–S deep scratches at date, Very Fine; 1880–S Very Fine. The pair (110.00)

2934 1881–S, 1882–S Almost Extremely Fine. The pair (120.00)

2935 1883–S, 1884–S Choice Very Fine. The pair (120.00)

2936 1885–S Very Fine (60.00)

2937 1888–S Numerous bag abrasions. About Uncirculated (65.00)

2938 1889–S, 1890–S The pair. Choice Very Fine (120.00)

2939 1891–S 2 pieces. Few bag marks. About Uncirculated (125.00)

2940 1892–S Lustrous About Uncirculated (75.00)

2941 1894–S Faint bag abrasions. About Uncirculated (60.00)

2942 1895–S, 1896–S The pair. About Uncirculated (120.00)

2943 1897–S Usual light bag marks. Uncirculated (70.00)

2944 1898–S Extremely Fine (65.00)

2945 1899–S Uncirculated (70.00)

2946 1900–S 2 pieces. Extremely Fine (120.00)

2947 1901–S Few bag marks. Uncirculated (70.00)

2948 1902–S Choice About Uncirculated (60.00)

2949 1903–S, 1904–S The pair. Very Fine (120.00)

2950 1904–S, 1905–S The pair. About Uncirculated (130.00)

2951 1906–S About Uncirculated (60.00)

2952 1907–S Uncirculated (65.00)

ST. GAUDENS TYPE

2953 1908–S Quite scarce. Very Fine (125.00)

2954 1909–S About Uncirculated (60.00)

2955 1910–S 3 pieces. Choice Extremely Fine (180.00)

2956 1911–S Almost Extremely Fine (60.00)

2957 1913–S Choice About Uncirculated (175.00)

2958 1913–S Another, almost as nice. Extremely Fine (150.00)

2959 1914–S 2 pieces. About Uncirculated (120.00)

2960 1915–S 2 pieces. Uncirculated (150.00)

2961 1916–S Practically Uncirculated (120.00)

2962 1922–S Strictly Uncirculated. Catalogue (250.00)

2963 **1924–S Strictly Uncirculated. Catalogue (360.00)**

2964 **1925–S Strictly Uncirculated. Catalogue (200.00)**

2965 **1926–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very sharp strike. A year ago at our sale a similar specimen sold for (450.00)**

2966 **1927–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Along with the truly rare 1927–D this coins is greatly under catalogued. Easily worth (650.00)**

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE $20 1930–S

2967 **1930–S Brilliant Uncirculated. The rarest St. Gaudens type San Francisco mint double eagle. There have been two offered recently at public sales and they brought record prices. It has been many years since we have had one in our sales. Estimated to realize over (1750.00)**

DENVER (COLO.) MINT $20

1906–1931

2968 1906–D Choice Extremely Fine (65.00)

2969 1907–D Choice Extremely Fine (65.00)

ST. GAUDENS TYPE

2970 1908–D No Motto. Very Fine (60.00)

2971 1908–D With Motto. Extremely Fine (65.00)

2972 1909–D Scarce. Very Fine (100.00)

2973 1910–D, 1911–D The pair. Extremely Fine (120.00)

2974 1913–D 2 pieces. Choice Extremely Fine (120.00)

2975 1914–D Choice Extremely Fine (60.00)

2976 1923–D 2 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)

2977 1924–D Quite scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)

2978 **1925–D Very seldom offered. Very high auction records. About Uncirculated. Worth at least (500.00)**

2979 **1926–D Practically Uncirculated. One of the scarcest Denver mint gold pieces. catalogue value 950.00 Uncirculated. This specimen valued at (750.00)**

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1931–D $20

2980 **1931–D This great rarity has a tiny spot in obverse field. It is a Superb Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen and should sell for over (2000.00)**

PIONEER AND TERRITORIAL GOLD

MOFFAT & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO 1849–1853

2981 $5 1849 Choice Very Fine. Tiny X in field to right of chin. Worth (150.00)

2982 $10 1849 First type **Ten Dol.** Minor edge bruise. Very sharp strike. Scarce. Very Fine (300.00)

2983 $5 1850 Strictly Uncirculated with a minimum of handling marks. Worth (250.00)

2984 $5 1850 More than its share of faults but still a scarce piece of territorial gold. A loop has been removed and it appears that the coin has been gold plated to cover a myriad of tiny scratches. As an inexpensive type we suggest a bid of (75.00)

2985 $20 1853 Last of the Moffat issues. Almost Extremely Fine. A few light scratches. Very similar to the Double Eagle of the U. S. mints of that period. Worth (350.00)

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

1852–1853

2986 $50 1852 900 thous. target reverse. This specimen has seen considerable service with the field having a multitude of light nicks and scratches. Numeral 1 in date not too clear. The corners are all fairly sharp. "If" these romantic coins could only "talk" what an interesting story they would tell. Strictly Fine. About (1500.00)

2987 $20 1853 900 Thous. Fine variety. Practically Gem Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. Worth (500.00)

2988 $20 1853 another as above. Edge bruise, otherwise Extremely Fine specimen.

2989 $20 1853 900 Thous. Recut. Two minor edge bruises. A very sharp strike. About Extremely Fine (425.00)

2990 $20 1853 900 Thous. Same variety as above. One edge bruise. The usual bag marks in the field. Choice Very Fine (350.00)

2991 $10 1852 **Ten Dols.** 884 Thous. Variety. Almost Extremely Fine. Very scarce (300.00)

THE BECHTLERS

RUTHERFORD COUNTY N. C. 1830–1852

C. BECHTLER

2992 **One Dollar Carolina** 28 gr. N Reversed. A better than average strike. Strictly Extremely Fine (75.00)

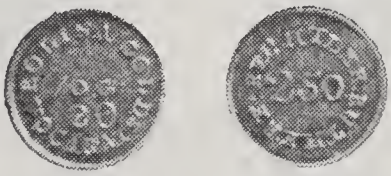
2993 **One Dollar Carolina** as above, same variety. Considerable mint lustre. Tiny hairline breaks in planchet from edge arching thru**a** in **Dollar** to top of horizontal crossbar in **e** of **one.** Also Extremely Fine (75.00)

2994 **One Dollar N. Carolina** 28 gr., without star. Light scratches in both fields, otherwise Very Fine. Very scarce. Should realize about (250.00)

2995 **One Dollar N. Carolina** 30 gr. Choice Extremely Fine (150.00)

EXCESSIVELY RARE PROOF BECHTLER 2.50

2996 **$2.50 North Carolina gold 20 carats, without 75 gr. in field. A gem proof. Position of inner beading on obverse weak in upper left segment. The first and finest specimen of this great rarity we have had in any of our auctions in the past decade. It is extremely difficult to estimate the final price on this sensational offering. We know of no other being offered and can only suggest a bid in excess of (2500.00)**



2997 **$2.50 Carolina.** 70gr. 20 Carats. An early strike with square borders and considerable proof lustre. Faint die break from edge thru left side of **t in Bechtler.** Unquestionably one of the finest specimens ever offered. All of the A's appear as inverted V's as they are all missing the horizontal cross bar. Choice Uncirculated. Valued at (500.00)

2998 **5 Dollars Carolina Rutherford** 140 gr. 20 Carats. Date August 1 1834. Another early strike with considerable proof surface and lustre. Practically Uncirculated (450.00)

2999 **5 Dollars Carolina** 134gr. 21 Carats.Faint scratches in field below portion of legend. A choice About Uncirculated specimen. Worth (375.00)

A. BECHTLER

3000 **1 Dollar Carolina** 27 gr. 21 Carats. High wire edge on obverse. Choice About Uncirculated (100.00)

3001 **1 Dollar Carolina** 27 gr. 21 Carats. The usual strike Planchet appears bent. Minor faults. Extremely Fine (75.00)

TERRITORIAL GOLD ISSUED IN CALIFORNIA

NORRIS, GRIEG AND NORRIS

1849 SAN FRANCISCO

3002 1849 $5 An evenly worn specimen. Reeded edge variety. Strictly Fine (500.00)

3003 **$5 1849 Reeded edge variety. The pride and joy of a distinguished San Francisco collector. Gem Uncirculated with considerable proof lustre in field surrounding the eagle. In this top condition a record bid is anticipated (1000.00)**

THE UNIQUE STOCKTON NGN $5

3004 For the very first time we are privileged to offer at a public sale the recently discovered NGN $5 of 1850 with Stockton beneath date.

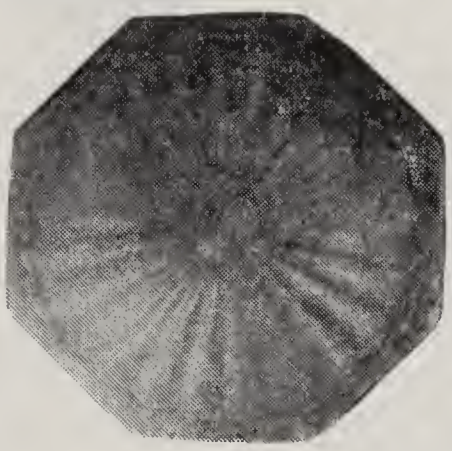
In 1907 Adams mentioned that the NGN $5's were struck at Benicia City, and imprinted SAN FRANCISCO and were also struck at STOCKTON. For over 100 years no pieces were known to exist with the inscription "STOCKTON" on them. Early in 1958. Earl Parker of San Francisco purchased this great rarity from a jeweler in Stockton. There is evidence of retooling at the letter "Y" in ALLOY. Mr. Parker, in an effort to learn more about the history of this item did considerable research, however, no records can be located inasmuch as the entire town of Stockton was destroyed by a fire in the early 1850's about 1855. From one source Mr. Parker was advised that one specimen was sent from Stockton to the mint in New Orleans, probably to be assayed. We doubt if it still exists because not a single specimen has ever shown up besides this one we offer now.

The condition of this great rarity is fine and shows considerable wear.

The recognition and appreciation of all great rarities is evidenced by the prices realized of such U. S. greats as the 1894-S dime; The 1875 $3; the high relief at our sales last year, and a handful of others in this distinguished group. This coin is definitely in the $20,000 class.

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT

THE SCARCE LETTERED EDGE $50 "SLUG"



3005 1851 $50 880 Thous. Lettered edge variety. Augustus/Humbert/United/States/Assayer/of gold/California/1851. Variety with 50 on reverse. Strictly Very Fine or better. No major faults to be found with this coin. In the past year we have noticed very few of this type offered. Should realize over (3000.00)

3006 $10 1852 884 Thous. Obverse Eagle same as on the $50. Reverse rectangular space inscribed Augustus Humbert/United States/Assayer/ of gold California/1852. A very choice About Uncirculated specimen. All details sharp (350.00)

MINERS BANK

1849

3007 (1849) TEN D. A shade from Gem Uncirculated. Few faint scratches in obverse field. The nicest we have seen in many years. Very Rare. Valued at (2500.00)

BALDWIN & CO.

1850

3008 **1850 $5 a very rare and seldom offered pioneer gold piece. Portions of legend weakly struck. Quite a few interesting die breaks. Strictly Very Fine (750.00)**

WASS MOLITOR & CO.

1852–1855

3009 $5 1852 This denomination is much scarcer than the catalogue listing. Very Fine (350.00)

3010 $10 1852 Large head. Planchet a trifle concave resulting in weakness of strike on reverse. Cut on chin and few other minor faults. Scarce. Very Fine (600.00)

3011 **$50 1855 an unusual specimen inasmuch as at first glance it appears practically Uncirculated, however, the fields have been heavily brushed. All but one of the stars is sharply struck up. Second 5 in date does not show. A much better than average specimen. Worth (3500.00)**

KELLOGG & CO.

1854–1855

3012 **$20 1855 A few signs of wear. Very Fine (350.00)**

OREGON EXCHANGE CO.

1849

3013 **$5 1849 Oregon Territory. A year ago we sold an Uncirculated specimen for $2150.00 and this very fine piece is valued upwards of (1650.00)**

MORMON GOLD PIECES

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

1849–1860

3014 **$2.50 1849 A very scarce coin in any condition especially this nice. Struck presumably from a well worn die as the figure 1 in date does not show. Choice About Uncirculated. (900.00)**

3015 **$5 1849 This specimen appears to be a sharp well struck Very Fine or better coin, however, under a strong glass there is evidence of retooling around the second S in HOLINESS. The numeral 8 in date not distinct. Valued at (300.00)**

3016 $5 1850 Most of the legends discernable, however, this has probably been carried as a pocket piece because it is considerably worn. Date not clear. About Good.

3017 **$5 1860 Lion and Beehive. The rarest of the Mormon $5's. Considerable original lustre. About Uncirculated (1500.00)**

THE UNIQUE 1860 MORMON GOLD AND SILVER PATTERN $5.00

3017A This unique pattern of 1860 has an obverse struck in gold and a blank reverse in silver. No mention is made of this rarity in any catalog, however, in the January 1952 "Utah Historical Quarterly", page 74, under heading "THE 1860 MINTING" I quote in part reference to this specific coin. "The last minting of gold coins by the church mint was in 1860. The new dies were made by J. M. Barlow, A Salt Lake City jeweler, assisted by Dougall Brown. Only the $5 denomination was coined, the design of which was much prettier and more artistic than that of the 1849 coins. On its face the coin had a crouching lion in the center with THREE MOUNTAIN PEAKS in the background and a little stretch of water in the foreground. Around the rim was "1860 HOLINESS TO THE LORD." The phrase "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" was written in symbols of the Deseret Alphabet which enjoyed a temporary vogue at the time. The quantity of the 1860 issue is not known, the estimate being 200 pieces struck. The issue of the coins ceased almost immediately after it began as a result of a prohibitory order by the new Governor, Alfred Cumming in 1861. (The coin was thought to have only $4.50 dollars in gold). No specimens exist except this specific pattern in gold and silver and two copper patterns which show a heavy die break on obverse. As you can see from the plate this specimen is virtually perfect. It would be futile and pure guesswork to estimate the value of this pattern, however, as a guide the consignor values it at over (2000.00)

COLORADO GOLD PIECES

CLARK GRUBER & CO.

DENVER 1860–1861

3018 $20 1860 the Excessively Rare VIEW OF THE PEAK. This is the second specimen we have had in our Waldorf sales in past years. We sold the prooflike Uncirculated specimen for $4700.00 in 1960. This coin has had some retooling in the field and the planchet appears slightly bent. All details and legend sharp. Very Fine. Worth over (3500.00)

3019 $10 1860 View of Pike's Peak. Numerous bag marks and minor edge faults. Fine (500.00)

3020 $2.50 1861 Pike's Peak in coronet. Has been polished. Very Fine (125.00)

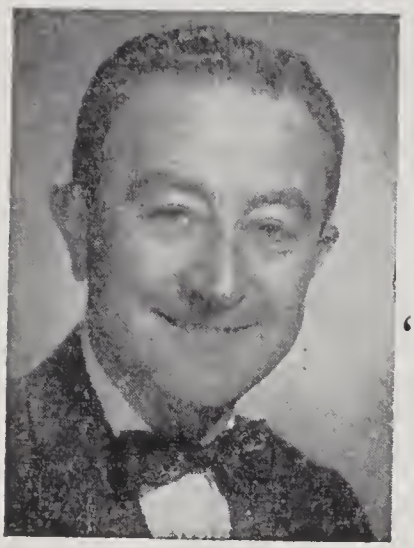
3021 $5 1861 Reverse, Very Fine. Obverse defective. Probably worn on a pin.

3022 $10 1861 Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (500.00)

3023 $20 1861 The Average Strike. Rare. Very Fine (1250.00)

3024 $20 1861 The scarcer pattern issue that has been plated. An interesting variety for the specialist in the field of Pioneer gold. Very few patterns exist of these rare gold coins. Should realize at least (200.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU



WATCH FOR OUR NEXT "QUALITY" SALE JUNE 11, 1962

Will Contain One of the Most Outstanding of All U. S. COLLECTIONS

PROOF SETS COMPLETE FROM 1858 TO DATE

A PAN PACIFIC SET IN ORIGINAL COPPER FRAME

RARITIES IN THE GOLD SERIES

1796 $2.50 WITH STARS. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED

$10 1920-S SELDOM OFFERED

STELLA'S GEM PROOFS

NUMEROUS EARLY TYPES IN GEM CONDITION

RARE 1796 PROOF SURFACE DIME

GEM 1793 HALF CENTS

INDIAN HEAD CENTS. PRACTICALLY EVERY DATE IN PROOF CONDITION

RARE TERRITORIAL GOLD

EVERY SERIES AND EVERY CATEGORY WILL BE REPRESENTED

ABNER KREISBERG

Professional Numismatists

228 NORTH BEVERLY DRIVE

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA

KNOWLEDGE INTEGRITY RESPONSIBILITY PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD • INC.

COIN GALLERY

ABNER KREISBERG : : : : : : JERRY COHEN

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN'S NEXT SALE

of

BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED DOLLARS of the WORLD,

ANCIENT COINS, and MINOR RARITIES

will take place on

SATURDAY AND MONDAY

APRIL 21ST AND 23RD, 1962

at the

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

featuring the well-known collection of

SAMUEL S. TATNALL

of Glenside, Pennsylvania

Mr. Tatnall was known as the one who only collected the best possible. The 2200 lot sale, illustrated, will be off the press on **March 26th, 1962.**

IF YOU WANT TO RECEIVE THIS EXCITING SALE, MAIL THE ATTACHED COUPON . . .

The fact that you received the Kreisberg-Schulman catalogue is no indication that you should receive the Tatnall sale, unless you fill in the coupon below.

COUPON

.....

PLEASE SEND ME YOUR NEXT CATALOGUE — THE TATNALL COLLECTION FOR APRIL 21, 23, 1962.

My Address Is .....

.....

I collect .....

I want to subscribe to your $2 a year plan and receive all catalogues and prices realized.

Charge ☐ Enclosed $2 ☐

.....